ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲᱤ ᱟᱱᱟᱞ ᱢᱟᱞᱟ

★ VIDYASAGAR UNIVERSITY ★ MIDNAPORE, PIN-721102
Dept. of Santali
RECEIVED

SNT-2018-451

ᱢᱚᱦᱟᱫᱮᱣ ᱦᱟᱸᱥᱫᱟᱜ

[illegible]

[illegible] Friend, Philosopher [illegible] Guide।

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(ᱦ)

“ᱥᱮᱛᱟᱜ ᱩᱛᱟᱨᱟᱜ ᱩᱠᱤᱫᱮ ᱚᱛᱟᱯᱟᱜ
ᱩᱠᱤ ᱜᱮ ᱚᱛᱟᱯᱟᱜ ᱥᱟᱛᱟᱢᱟᱜ,
ᱩᱠᱤ ᱜᱮ ᱚᱛᱟᱯᱟᱜ ᱨᱮᱜᱮᱭᱩ ᱚᱭᱚᱥᱟᱜ
ᱩᱠᱤᱜᱮ ᱠᱮᱚᱨᱜ ᱨᱟᱢᱟᱛᱟᱜ।”

(ᱨ)

“ᱞᱟᱛᱟᱣᱟᱜ ᱨᱟᱥᱟᱣᱟᱨ ᱵᱟᱹᱱᱟᱹᱱᱮ ᱞᱟᱛᱮᱥᱮᱭᱩ ᱟᱛ ᱯᱟᱛᱮᱜᱮᱫ
ᱨᱟᱥᱟᱣᱟᱨ ᱩᱮ ᱟᱛ ᱫᱚ ᱚᱛᱟᱣᱟᱛ ᱟᱛ ᱯᱟᱛᱮᱜᱮᱫ।
ᱚᱛᱟᱣᱟᱛ ᱚᱣᱟᱨᱟᱯ ᱫᱚ ᱚᱛᱟᱣᱟᱛ ᱜᱮᱭᱩ ᱯᱟᱛᱩᱟᱛ
ᱞᱟᱛᱮᱥᱮᱭᱩ ᱚᱣᱟᱨᱟᱯ ᱫᱚ ᱞᱟᱛᱮᱥᱮᱭᱩ ᱜᱮᱨᱟ ᱯᱟᱛᱩᱟᱛ।
ᱚᱛᱟᱛ ᱵᱟᱨᱟ ᱞᱟᱚᱚᱜᱮ ᱩᱛᱮᱥᱩᱠ ᱯᱟᱛᱮᱜᱮ ᱞᱟᱚᱚᱞ
ᱩᱛᱮᱥᱩᱠ ᱦᱟᱨᱮ ᱩᱠᱤᱜᱮ ᱞᱟᱚᱚᱛᱟᱛᱟᱜ-ᱟ। ᱮᱟᱛᱟᱛᱮᱨᱚᱫ ᱞᱟᱠᱟᱨ
ᱨᱮᱨᱟᱛᱜ ᱵᱯᱯᱯᱠ ᱫᱚ!

ᱥᱚ ᱠᱟᱛᱩᱟᱱ ᱫᱚ ᱚᱛᱟᱹᱞᱟᱹ ᱩᱛᱟᱣᱟᱛᱮᱨᱟᱛ ᱨᱟᱥᱟᱯᱠᱟᱛ. ᱵᱮᱥᱯᱮ ᱵᱚᱨᱟ ᱠᱟᱛᱩᱟᱛᱮ ᱵᱚᱨᱚ ᱨᱮ ᱟᱛ.ᱠᱟ ᱩᱟᱸᱞᱤᱨᱚᱨ ᱵᱮᱫᱮ ᱛᱟᱛᱮᱫᱟ!

(ᱢ) ᱨᱮᱨᱚᱣᱟᱠᱟᱛ. ᱠᱟᱛᱨᱟᱨᱮᱛ ᱫᱟᱨᱟᱠᱟᱛᱮᱫ ᱵᱟᱠᱟᱵ ᱟᱛ ᱠᱟᱛᱩᱟᱛᱮᱠ ᱠᱟᱛᱩᱟᱨᱮ ᱨᱮ ᱵᱮᱠᱟᱨᱟᱜ ᱨᱮᱨᱩ :- “……… ᱫᱟᱠᱟᱛ. ᱵᱟᱛᱚᱨ” ᱮᱮᱫᱯ ᱨᱮ ᱫᱚ ᱟᱛᱠᱟᱵᱟᱨᱚᱨ ᱨᱮᱨᱚᱣᱟᱠᱟᱛ.-ᱟᱜ ᱠᱟᱛᱩᱟᱛ ᱠᱵᱠᱟᱛ.ᱨ ᱨᱮᱨᱟᱛᱜ ᱟᱹᱫᱚᱛ ᱟᱛ ᱛᱮᱨᱟᱛᱟᱛᱟᱣᱟᱛ ᱯᱨᱵᱟᱛᱚᱨ ᱟᱨᱟᱛᱜ ᱵᱟᱛ.ᱨᱮᱛᱟᱛ.ᱨᱠ ᱜᱮ ᱵᱮᱫᱮ ᱟᱛᱵᱟᱛᱮᱛ। ᱠᱟᱛ.ᱨ ᱵᱟᱛᱚᱛ ᱜᱮ ᱠᱟᱛᱨᱟᱨᱮᱛ ᱚᱛ.ᱚᱛ ᱫᱚ ᱞᱨᱟᱛ. ᱚᱨᱯᱣᱟᱛ ᱨᱮ ᱫᱚ ᱛᱮᱨᱟᱛᱟᱛᱟᱣᱟᱛ ᱯᱨᱵᱟᱛᱚᱨ ᱜᱮ ᱟᱨᱟᱛᱜ ᱚᱨᱟᱮ-ᱞᱮᱠᱟᱛ.ᱨ ᱵᱮᱫᱮ ᱣᱟᱛ.ᱚᱛᱞ ᱨᱮᱨᱟᱛᱜ ᱵᱮᱠᱟᱵᱩ ᱚᱛᱟᱨ ᱫᱚ। ᱞᱨᱟᱛ. ᱚᱨᱯᱣᱟᱛ ᱨᱮᱨ ᱣᱟᱨ ᱣᱟᱛᱟᱨ ᱵᱟ ᱞᱨᱟᱛ. ᱚᱛᱟᱛ.ᱯ ᱫᱚ ᱠᱟᱹᱜᱮ ᱚᱨᱟᱛ ᱨᱮᱨ ᱫᱯ ᱫᱟᱛᱩᱣᱟᱛ ᱫᱚ ᱚᱛᱟᱛᱮᱛ ᱚᱛᱟᱛᱟᱨᱮᱨᱚ ᱚᱛᱟᱣᱮᱫ। ᱵᱮᱵᱮ ᱫᱚ ᱫᱯ ᱫᱟᱨᱮᱠᱟᱛ ᱫᱟᱛᱩᱣᱟᱛ ᱨᱮᱨᱟᱛᱜ ᱫᱟᱛᱩ ᱫᱚ ᱚᱛᱟᱜ ᱚᱛᱟᱣᱮ ᱵᱟᱛᱮ ᱚᱛᱟᱛᱟᱛ। ᱨᱮᱣᱟ ᱠᱟᱛᱨᱟᱨᱮᱛ ᱫᱟᱨᱟᱠᱟᱛᱮᱫ ᱵᱟᱠᱟᱵ ᱫᱚ ᱟᱛ.ᱠᱟ ᱠᱵᱟ ᱣᱟᱨ ᱯᱨᱵᱟᱛᱵᱟ ᱚᱛᱟᱛᱟᱨᱮᱨᱵᱟᱛ ᱠᱨ ᱩᱟᱸᱞᱤᱨᱚᱨᱵᱟᱛ ᱚᱛᱟᱣᱮᱫ। ᱵᱮᱠᱟᱨᱟᱜ ᱠᱵᱠᱟᱛ ᱟᱹᱞᱟᱛ ᱟᱛ ᱫᱨᱚ ᱯᱟᱛ.ᱜᱮᱨ ᱜᱮ ᱞᱟᱛᱟᱣᱟᱛᱨ ᱵᱮᱠᱟᱨ ᱫᱟᱛᱩᱟᱛ ᱟᱛᱮ ᱚᱛᱟᱛᱟᱛ ᱯᱨᱵᱟᱛᱟᱛ ᱟᱹᱣᱮᱨᱮᱨᱵᱟᱛ ᱩᱠᱤ ᱵᱟᱛᱟᱛᱯᱨᱜ ᱵᱟᱛ ᱚᱛᱟᱣᱮᱫ। ᱠᱟᱛᱨᱟᱨᱮᱛ ᱫᱟᱨᱟᱠᱟᱛᱮᱫ ᱚᱛ.ᱚᱛ ᱣᱟ. ᱞᱟᱛᱟᱣᱟᱛ.ᱵᱟ ᱠᱵᱠᱟᱛ ᱫᱯ ᱟᱛᱵᱟᱛ ᱨᱮᱨᱟᱛᱜ ᱠᱵᱠᱟᱛ ᱚᱛᱯᱟᱛᱚᱨᱮᱨ ᱵᱮᱵᱮ ᱠᱵᱵᱮᱨᱟᱛ.ᱚ ᱵᱟ ᱨᱮᱨᱟᱛᱜ ᱵᱮᱠᱟᱨᱟᱛ.ᱨ ᱨᱮᱨᱟᱛ.ᱜ

ᱩᱟᱸᱞᱤᱨᱚᱨ ᱛᱮᱛᱯᱟᱛ ᱟᱛᱵᱟᱛᱮᱛ, ᱟᱛ ᱵᱟᱛᱚᱛᱟᱛ ᱚᱛᱵᱠᱟ ᱠᱨᱟᱨᱯ ᱯᱨᱵᱟᱛ ᱩᱟᱛᱜᱮ ᱩᱟᱛᱜᱮ ᱨᱮᱚᱛᱮ ᱨᱮ ᱚᱛᱟᱩᱠᱟᱛ.ᱜ-ᱟ। ᱞᱨᱯᱨᱵᱟᱛ-

(ᱶ)

“ᱟᱛᱟᱛ ᱟᱛ.ᱨᱟᱛ ᱨᱟᱛᱟᱨᱩ ᱵᱩᱯᱩ
ᱣᱟᱨᱵᱮ ᱵᱩᱯᱩᱨᱮᱛ,
ᱟᱛ ᱫᱚ ᱦᱵᱮᱛ.ᱨ ᱣᱟᱛᱟᱨ ᱨᱟᱛᱟᱩᱞ
ᱞᱟᱛᱟᱛ ᱚᱛᱟᱛᱟᱛ ᱵᱟᱛᱟᱛ!
………………………………………।”

(ᱷ)

“ᱨᱮᱨᱮᱭᱩ ᱨᱮ ᱚᱛᱚᱨᱟᱛ ᱨᱮ ᱨᱩᱟᱛ ᱨᱮ ᱟᱛᱚᱛ ᱨᱮ
ᱞᱟᱛᱟᱛᱩ ᱨᱟᱨᱚᱨ ᱨᱟᱨ ᱞᱟᱛ ᱨᱟᱨ ᱫᱚ ᱞᱵᱮᱛ. ᱜᱮᱨᱟᱛ।
ᱨᱩᱟᱛ ᱨᱩᱟᱛ।

ᱮᱟᱛᱟᱛᱮᱛ ᱠᱨᱮᱨᱯ ᱟᱨᱟᱛᱜ ᱩᱟᱛᱜᱮᱛ ᱨᱚᱛᱜᱮᱛ ᱟᱹᱞᱟᱛ ᱯᱨᱵᱟᱛᱟᱨ ᱫᱟᱛᱟᱣᱟᱛᱮᱛ ᱥᱚ ᱮᱵᱮ ᱚᱛᱟᱩᱨᱮᱛ ᱮᱟᱛ ᱵᱟᱛᱮ ᱟᱛ.ᱠᱟ ᱫᱟᱛᱮᱛᱨᱚᱨ ᱨᱮᱚᱛᱮ ᱠᱠᱠᱟᱛᱟᱜ ᱣᱟᱛᱯᱟᱛ.ᱨ ᱫᱟᱛᱨᱟᱨᱮᱛᱟᱜ-ᱟ। ᱵᱮᱠᱟᱨᱟᱛᱜ ᱠᱨᱮᱨᱯ ᱨᱮᱨᱟᱛᱜ ᱞᱵᱮᱛ. ᱚᱨᱫ ᱫᱚ ᱞᱨᱟᱛ.ᱜᱮ। ᱟᱛ ᱚᱛ.ᱮᱵᱮ ᱨᱮ ᱚᱨᱣᱨᱯ ᱫᱚ ᱫᱟᱛᱟᱛ.ᱨ ᱵᱟᱛᱟᱛ ᱟᱛᱮᱛᱟᱛ ᱩᱟᱛ ᱠᱵᱮᱛᱯᱨᱟᱛ ᱣᱟ ᱚᱛ.ᱮᱵᱟ, ᱵᱟᱛᱟᱛ ᱟᱨᱟᱛᱜ ᱨᱟᱛᱟᱛ/ᱨᱟᱛ.ᱨ ᱨᱮᱨᱟᱛᱜ ᱞᱵᱮᱛ. ᱚᱨᱫ ᱣᱨᱟᱛᱜ ᱚᱛ ᱟᱛᱨᱚ! ᱫᱯ ᱟᱛᱮᱛᱟᱛᱨᱚᱨ ᱵᱟᱛᱚᱛ ᱵᱟᱛᱚᱨᱫ ᱫᱚ ᱚᱛᱟᱛ ᱟᱛᱮᱛ-ᱟ।

ᱟᱛ ᱩᱠᱤ ᱵᱟᱛᱚᱛ ᱫᱟᱠᱟᱛ.ᱜ ᱚᱛᱟᱛ ᱮᱟᱛᱮᱛ- ᱨᱮᱨᱯᱟᱠᱟᱛ. ᱫᱚ ᱵᱟᱨᱟᱛᱜ ᱣᱟ ᱰᱵᱮᱵ ᱨᱟᱨ ᱣᱟᱨ ᱫᱚᱵᱮ ᱚᱛᱟᱛ ᱵᱟᱛᱟᱛ।

ᱮᱟᱛᱟᱛᱵᱟ ᱚᱛᱟᱨᱮ “…. ᱠᱟᱛᱨᱟᱨᱮᱛ ᱠᱟᱛᱩᱟᱨᱮ ᱨᱮ ᱵᱮᱠᱟᱨᱟᱜ ᱨᱮᱨᱩ” ᱮᱮᱫᱯ ᱨᱮ ᱩᱟᱛᱟᱣᱟᱛᱮᱨᱟᱛ ᱚᱛ.ᱚᱛ ᱨᱮᱨᱚᱣᱟᱠᱟᱛ.-ᱟᱜ ᱨᱮᱨᱩ ᱚᱛᱟᱛᱚᱛᱟᱛ ᱵᱟᱛᱚᱨ ᱞᱟᱛᱟᱣᱟ ᱯᱨᱵᱟᱛᱟᱨ ᱵᱮᱫᱮ ᱟᱛᱵᱟᱛ ᱚᱛᱟᱛ ᱞᱨᱟᱛ.ᱚᱨᱮᱨ ᱵᱮᱠᱟᱨᱟᱛᱜ ᱫᱵᱵᱟᱛᱵᱟᱛ. ᱩᱵᱟᱛᱵᱟᱛ.ᱨ ᱜᱮ ᱨᱫᱯ ᱨᱮ ᱨᱫᱯ ᱯᱟᱛᱩᱟᱛᱜ ᱵᱟᱛᱟᱛ। ᱵᱟᱛᱟᱛ ᱩᱟᱛᱵᱟᱛᱟᱛᱚᱨ ᱞᱨᱟᱛ.ᱵᱮ ᱵᱟᱛᱚᱛ ᱜᱮ ᱩᱨᱮ ᱯᱨᱵᱟᱛᱟᱨ ᱮᱟᱛᱮᱛ ᱩᱨᱮᱨᱮᱛᱮᱛ-ᱟ ᱨᱮᱨᱚᱣᱟᱠᱟᱛ. ᱠᱟᱛᱨᱟᱨᱮᱛ ᱫᱟᱨᱟᱠᱟᱛᱮᱫ ᱵᱟᱠᱟᱵ ᱫᱚ ᱛᱮᱨᱟᱛᱟᱛᱟᱣᱟᱛ ᱯᱨᱵᱟᱛᱚᱨ, ᱨᱮᱨᱚᱣᱟᱠᱟᱛ. ᱯᱨᱵᱟᱛᱚᱨ, ᱵᱟᱛ.ᱣᱮᱠ, ᱮᱮᱫᱯ ᱨᱮᱨ ᱨᱮᱨᱯᱟᱠᱟᱛ. ᱯᱨᱵᱟᱛᱚᱨ ᱟᱛ ᱞᱨᱟᱛ. ᱚᱛᱯᱟᱛ ᱵᱵᱟᱨᱮᱨ ᱠᱟᱛᱩᱟᱛ ᱠᱵᱠᱟᱛ.ᱨᱟᱠᱟᱛ. ᱯᱨᱵᱟᱛᱚᱨ ᱠᱟᱛᱩᱟᱛ ᱨᱮ ᱵᱮᱠᱟᱨᱟᱛ ᱚᱛᱟᱛ। ᱨᱮᱚᱨ ᱨᱟᱛᱠᱩᱵᱮᱨᱚᱚᱨᱠᱟᱛ ᱫᱵᱵᱟᱛᱠᱟᱨᱮᱛ ᱫᱚ “ᱟᱛᱮᱛᱟᱠᱟ ᱠᱨᱵᱟᱛᱟᱵ”

[illegible]

[illegible]

(Piller)

[illegible]

22/12/2009

[illegible]

ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲᱤ ᱚᱱᱚᱞ ᱥᱟᱦᱤᱛᱭ

ᱥᱟᱦᱤᱛᱭ ᱫᱚ ᱥᱚᱢᱟᱡᱽ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱟ.ᱨᱥᱤ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ। ᱢᱟ.ᱱᱢᱤ ᱡᱤᱣᱤᱫ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱥᱩᱠ ᱫᱩᱠ, ᱨᱮᱸᱜᱮᱡ-ᱨᱟᱦᱟᱜ, ᱵᱷᱟᱣᱟ.ᱨ-ᱦᱚᱨᱟᱦᱟᱹᱱᱟ ᱥᱮ ᱟᱱᱟᱦᱠᱟᱨ ᱫᱚ ᱥᱟᱦᱤᱛᱭ ᱨᱮ ᱥᱚᱫᱚᱨᱚᱜ-ᱟ। ᱚᱱᱟᱛᱮ ᱥᱟᱦᱤᱛᱭ ᱫᱚ ᱢᱤᱫᱦᱟ.ᱡ ᱡᱟ.ᱛᱟᱜ ᱡᱚᱡᱚᱨᱚᱢ ᱣᱚᱸᱠᱚ ᱢᱮᱛᱟᱜ-ᱟ। ᱡᱤᱣᱤᱫ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱠᱩᱠᱞᱤ ᱡᱚᱠᱟ ᱥᱟᱦᱤᱛᱭ ᱨᱮ ᱛᱤᱱᱟ.ᱜ ᱢᱚᱸᱡ ᱫᱟᱹᱡᱷᱮᱞ ᱟᱠᱟᱱᱟ, ᱚᱱᱟ ᱥᱟᱦᱤᱛᱭ ᱫᱚ ᱵᱮᱫᱟ.ᱜ ᱥᱚᱨᱮᱥᱟᱜ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ ᱢᱮᱱᱛᱮ ᱞᱮᱠᱷᱟ-ᱟ।

ᱥᱟᱦᱤᱛᱭ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱫᱚ ᱟᱹᱭᱢᱟ ᱣᱟ.ᱦᱤᱛ ᱢᱮᱱᱟᱜ ᱟᱠᱟᱱᱟ। ᱥᱮᱨᱮᱧ, ᱚᱱᱚᱦᱚᱭ, ᱠᱟ.ᱣᱱᱤ, ᱜᱟᱹᱛᱟᱹᱞ ᱚᱱᱚᱞ ᱮᱢᱟᱹᱞ। ᱥᱚᱱᱚᱫᱚᱨ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱨᱟᱹᱫᱟ, ᱠᱟᱛᱷᱟ ᱜᱟᱹᱦᱟᱞ, ᱨᱚᱵᱷ-ᱨᱚᱜ ᱟᱨ ᱜᱚᱨᱚᱣᱟᱞ ᱞᱮᱠᱷᱟᱛᱮ ᱱᱚᱜᱮᱠᱟ ᱫᱚ ᱣᱟ.ᱦᱤᱛ ᱣᱚᱲ ᱟᱠᱟᱱᱟ।

ᱮᱜᱨᱟᱡᱤᱛᱮ ᱢᱟᱹᱣᱟᱸ Essay Litetature ᱠᱚ ᱢᱮᱛᱟᱜ ᱚᱱᱟᱨᱮ ᱢᱚᱱᱚᱢ ᱫᱟᱛᱟ ᱫᱚ ᱠᱟᱱᱟᱜ—ᱯᱷᱨᱟᱸᱥᱤ ᱵᱟᱹᱲᱤᱡᱟᱹᱥ ᱚᱱᱚᱞᱤᱭᱟᱹ. ᱢᱤᱥᱮᱞ ᱢᱚᱸᱛᱮᱸᱭ। ᱵᱮᱥ ᱫᱚ Essais ᱯᱷᱨᱟᱸᱥᱤ ᱠᱟᱛᱮ ᱢᱤᱫ-ᱦᱟᱹᱨ ᱚᱞ-ᱮ ᱚᱞ ᱞᱮᱠᱟ। ᱵᱟᱹᱲᱤᱡᱟᱹᱥ ᱨᱚᱭᱛᱮ ᱚᱱᱟ Essais ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱢᱟᱱᱮ ᱫᱚ ᱠᱵᱨᱵᱢᱵᱦᱵ। ᱢᱚᱸᱛᱮᱸᱭ ᱫᱚ ᱢᱟᱹᱪᱟ ᱫᱟᱹᱥᱟᱨᱟᱛᱮ ᱚ-ᱚᱞᱮ ᱠᱵᱨᱵᱢᱵᱦᱵ ᱞᱮᱫ ᱛᱮ Essais ᱫᱟᱜ ᱯᱷᱨᱟᱸᱥᱤᱫ ᱛᱟᱹᱣᱮᱸ। ᱛᱟᱹᱜᱚᱢᱛᱮ ᱤᱜᱨᱟᱡᱤ ᱚᱱᱚᱞᱤᱭᱟᱹ. ᱦᱮᱠᱚᱱ ᱣᱚᱸ ᱢᱟᱹᱪᱟ ᱨᱟᱸᱫᱟᱜ ᱣᱟᱛᱟᱣ ᱠᱮᱫᱟ। ᱢᱟᱹᱪᱠᱟ ᱠᱟᱛᱮ ᱫᱤᱱ ᱫᱤᱱᱛᱮ Essay Litetature ᱫᱚ ᱜᱟᱱᱟ ᱫᱟᱹᱥ.ᱨᱛᱤ ᱠᱚ ᱟᱸᱜᱟᱢ ᱠᱮᱫᱟ।

ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲᱤ ᱛᱮ Essay ᱫᱚ ᱚᱱᱚᱞᱦᱚ ᱢᱮᱛᱟᱜ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ। ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲᱤ ᱢᱟᱹᱪᱟ ᱚᱱᱚᱞ ᱥᱟᱦᱤᱛᱭ ᱫᱚ ᱦᱟᱨᱮ ᱫᱤᱱ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱦᱟᱜ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ। ᱢᱮᱱᱠᱷᱟᱱ ᱛᱤᱥ ᱵᱟ.ᱣᱤᱞ ᱵᱷᱛᱟ.ᱨ ᱚᱞ ᱞᱮᱱᱟ ᱢᱟᱹᱪᱟ ᱞᱟ.ᱜ ᱫᱚ ᱢᱵᱥᱠᱤᱞ ᱜᱮᱭᱟ। ᱥᱮᱫᱟᱭᱟᱜ ᱦᱤᱥᱤᱛ ᱠᱚᱣᱚ ᱟᱫᱚᱢᱟᱜ ᱫᱚ ᱚᱱᱚᱞ ᱞᱮᱠᱷᱟᱛᱮ ᱦᱚᱨ ᱞᱮᱠᱷᱟ ᱫᱟᱹᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ-ᱟ।

ᱚᱱᱚᱞ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱟᱨᱚᱞ ᱜᱵᱮ (ᱦᱟᱹᱭᱥᱤᱭᱟᱹᱛ) ᱫᱚ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ

ᱢᱩᱠᱛᱤ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱛᱟᱨᱮᱞ। ᱢᱩᱠᱛᱤ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱫᱟᱨᱮᱛᱮ ᱨᱮᱞᱤᱡᱟᱱ.
ᱛᱤᱨᱮᱭ ᱯᱤᱞᱤᱯᱥ ᱟᱹ ᱢᱩᱠᱛᱤ ᱛᱟᱨᱮᱞᱤᱭᱟ ᱥᱟᱫᱷᱚᱭᱟᱜ, ᱥᱟᱯᱟᱨᱟ
ᱟᱜ- ᱩᱱ ᱫᱚ ᱨᱮᱞᱤᱭᱟᱱ ᱛᱮᱸᱜᱮᱱᱟ। ᱥᱟᱢᱦᱮ ᱠᱟᱛᱷᱟᱛᱮ ᱢᱟᱦᱟ
ᱥᱟᱛᱟᱯ (ᱵᱤᱥᱚᱜ) ᱥᱟᱨᱥᱟ ᱦᱩᱜᱩᱜ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ, ᱨᱮᱱᱟᱨᱮ ᱞᱮᱠ
ᱞᱮᱠᱟ ᱛᱟᱛᱷᱚᱜ, ᱛᱟᱛᱚᱜ ᱟᱨ ᱢᱩᱠᱛᱤ ᱠᱚ ᱞᱟᱦᱟ ᱛᱟᱜᱚᱯ
ᱯᱚᱸᱡᱤᱛᱮ ᱥᱟᱢᱟᱣ ᱞᱮᱠᱷᱟᱱ ᱜᱮ ᱨᱮᱞᱤᱭᱟᱱ ᱫᱚ ᱦᱩᱜᱩᱜ-ᱟ। ᱨᱮᱞᱤᱭᱟᱱ
ᱫᱚ ᱵᱟᱨ ᱛᱷᱚᱠᱨᱮ ᱦᱟᱹᱧᱤᱯ ᱜᱟᱱᱚᱜ-ᱟ। ᱵᱟᱝᱞᱟᱛᱮ ᱨᱮᱱ
ᱫᱚ 'ᱵᱚᱥᱛᱩ ᱫᱷᱚᱨᱚᱢᱤ' ᱟᱨ 'ᱨᱚᱥᱚᱨᱮᱱ ᱫᱷᱚᱨᱚᱢᱤ' ᱠᱚ ᱯᱮᱛᱟᱜ-
ᱟ। ᱵᱚᱥᱛᱩ ᱫᱷᱚᱨᱚᱢᱤ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱨᱮᱫᱚ ᱥᱟᱛᱟᱯ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱜᱚᱨᱚᱢ
ᱜᱮ ᱯᱟᱨᱟᱢ-ᱟ; ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱞᱤᱭᱟ.-ᱟᱜ ᱟᱯᱮᱱᱟᱨᱟᱜ ᱠᱩᱥᱤ-ᱵᱟᱝᱠᱩᱥᱤ
ᱫᱚ ᱵᱟᱝ ᱞᱮᱠᱷᱟᱜ-ᱟ।

ᱞᱮᱢᱮᱫ ᱫᱟᱹᱨᱮ ᱥᱮ ᱯᱟᱨᱚᱢᱟᱨᱮᱛᱚᱵᱤᱠ ᱵᱷᱩᱢᱟ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ
ᱵᱷᱟᱨᱮᱫ ᱞᱟ.ᱭ-ᱞᱟ.ᱭᱛᱮ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱞᱤᱭᱟ. ᱢᱩᱫᱤ ᱟᱭᱟᱜ ᱟᱯᱮᱱᱟᱨᱟᱜ
ᱯᱚᱛᱟᱯᱚᱛ-ᱮ ᱥᱚᱫᱚᱨᱟ, ᱩᱱ ᱫᱚ ᱦᱚᱲ ᱠᱚ ᱞᱟᱸᱫᱟᱭᱟ। ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱞ
ᱨᱮᱫᱚ ᱵᱤᱥᱚᱭᱤ ᱫᱚᱭ ᱛᱟᱦᱮᱸᱱ ᱫᱟᱱᱟᱝ ᱨᱮ, ᱥᱟᱛᱟᱯ
(ᱵᱤᱥᱚᱭ) ᱫᱚ ᱦᱤᱡᱩᱜ-ᱟ ᱥᱟᱯᱟᱝ ᱨᱮ। ᱯᱮᱱᱠᱷᱟᱱ ᱨᱚᱥᱚᱨᱮᱱ
ᱫᱷᱚᱨᱚᱢᱤ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱫᱚ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱞᱤᱭᱟ. ᱟᱭᱟᱜ ᱢᱤᱭᱚᱱ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ
ᱥᱤᱠᱮᱱ.ᱛ ᱥᱮ ᱚᱵᱷᱤᱭᱜᱭᱜᱚᱛᱟ ᱠᱚ ᱥᱟᱫᱷᱚᱭ ᱨᱟᱥᱟᱛᱮᱭ ᱚᱞ-
ᱛᱚᱞᱟ। ᱟᱫᱚᱯ ᱚ-ᱚᱞ ᱠᱚ— ᱨᱚᱥᱚᱨᱮᱱ ᱫᱷᱚᱨᱚᱢᱤ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱞ ᱫᱚ
ᱢᱚᱛᱷᱟᱛ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱞ ᱥᱮ Essay ᱯᱮᱱᱛᱮ ᱵᱟᱝᱠᱚ ᱞᱮᱠᱷᱟᱱᱟ।

ᱱᱤᱛᱚᱜ ᱫᱚ ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲᱤ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱞ ᱥᱟᱦᱮᱵᱟᱜ ᱵᱟᱠᱷᱟᱱ
ᱵᱚᱱ ᱜᱟᱞᱯᱟᱨᱟᱣ ᱞᱮᱜᱮ। ᱥᱟᱦᱮᱵᱟᱜ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱱᱟᱜᱟᱯ
ᱞᱮᱠᱟᱛᱮ ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲᱤ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱞ ᱠᱚᱫᱚ ᱵᱟᱨ ᱛᱷᱚᱠᱨᱮ ᱦᱟᱹᱧᱤᱯ
ᱜᱟᱱᱚᱜ-ᱟ। ᱢᱤᱫ ᱫᱚ, ᱢᱤᱥᱚᱱᱟᱨᱤ ᱠᱚ ᱚᱠᱛᱚ ᱟᱨ ᱫᱚᱥᱟᱨ ᱫᱚ,
ᱛᱮᱦᱮᱧᱟᱜ ᱚᱠᱛᱚ।

ᱢᱤᱥᱚᱱᱟᱨᱤ ᱠᱚ ᱚᱠᱛᱚ (᱑᱘᱕᱕ ᱠᱷᱚᱱ ᱑᱙᱔᱗)

ᱢᱤᱥᱚᱱᱟᱨᱤ ᱥᱟᱦᱮᱵᱠᱚ ᱠᱚᱫᱚ ᱫᱤᱥᱚᱢ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ
ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲ ᱧᱩᱧᱷᱟ ᱠᱚᱨᱮ ᱟᱜᱩᱟ ᱢᱤᱥᱚᱱ ᱠᱚ ᱵᱮᱨᱮᱫ ᱞᱮᱫᱟ।
ᱨᱮᱱᱟᱠᱚ ᱢᱤᱥᱚᱱ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱡᱚᱥᱫᱚ ᱛᱟᱦᱮᱸ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ— ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲ
ᱠᱚ ᱛᱟᱞᱟᱨᱮ ᱤᱥᱟ.ᱭ ᱫᱷᱚᱨᱚᱢ ᱯᱟᱥᱱᱟᱣ। ᱨᱮᱱᱛᱮ ᱢᱤᱥᱚᱱᱟᱨᱤ
ᱥᱟᱦᱮᱵᱠᱚ ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲᱟᱜ ᱟᱛᱚ-ᱨᱟᱲᱟᱜ ᱨᱮ ᱥᱮᱱ ᱠᱟᱛᱮ
ᱩᱱᱠᱩ ᱥᱟᱝ ᱢᱮᱥᱟᱜ ᱠᱚ ᱮᱦᱚᱵ ᱮᱱᱟ। ᱩᱱᱠᱩᱣᱟᱜ ᱥᱟᱢᱟᱝ
ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱨᱟᱜ-ᱨᱤᱛ, ᱟ.ᱨᱤ-ᱪᱟ.ᱞᱤ ᱟᱨ ᱨᱚᱲ-ᱨᱚᱯᱚᱲ ᱠᱚ ᱥᱮᱬᱟ

ᱠᱮᱫᱟ। ᱱᱚᱝᱠᱟ ᱠᱟᱛᱮ ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲ ᱦᱚᱯᱚᱱᱟᱜ ᱢᱚᱸᱡᱤᱜᱮ
ᱠᱤᱥᱟᱹᱵ ᱥᱟᱦᱮᱫ ᱥᱟᱝ ᱠᱚ ᱩᱯᱩᱨᱩᱢ ᱮᱱᱟ। ᱩᱱᱠᱩ ᱫᱚ ᱡᱤᱥᱩ
ᱢᱚᱥᱤᱦᱟᱜ ᱜᱩᱱ (ᱢᱚᱦᱤᱢᱟ) ᱥᱮᱨᱮᱧ ᱚᱞ ᱠᱟᱛᱮ ᱯᱟᱥᱱᱟᱣ ᱠᱚ
ᱫᱷᱟᱣᱨᱟᱹᱣ ᱮᱱᱟ। ᱟᱨ, ᱢᱤᱫ ᱥᱮᱫ ᱫᱚ ᱥᱮᱫᱟᱭᱟᱜ ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲᱤ
ᱥᱮᱨᱮᱧ, ᱵᱤᱱᱛᱤ-ᱵᱟᱸᱠᱷᱟᱱ, ᱜᱟᱢ ᱠᱟᱹᱦᱱᱤ, ᱠᱩᱫᱩᱢ, ᱨᱟᱱ-
ᱨᱮᱦᱮᱫ ᱮᱢᱟᱱ ᱛᱩᱢᱟᱹᱞ ᱛᱟᱥᱟᱵ ᱠᱚ ᱮᱦᱚᱵ ᱮᱱᱟ। ᱮᱱᱛᱮ
ᱮᱴᱮ ᱫᱤᱱ ᱱᱚᱣᱟ ᱠᱚᱢᱟ ᱢᱚᱫᱟ ᱢᱚᱫᱟ ᱛᱷᱩᱛᱤ ᱞᱮᱠᱟᱛᱮ
ᱛᱟᱦᱮᱸ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ। ᱮᱠᱮᱱ ᱤᱱᱟ. ᱫᱚ ᱵᱟᱝ, ᱢᱤᱥᱚᱱᱟᱨᱤ ᱠᱚᱫᱚ
ᱧᱩᱛᱩᱢ ᱧᱩᱛᱩᱢᱟᱱ ᱟᱜᱩ ᱤᱥᱠᱩᱞ ᱦᱚᱸᱠᱚ ᱢᱩᱨᱤᱢ ᱠᱮᱫᱟ। ᱨᱮᱱᱟᱠᱚ
ᱨᱮ ᱜᱤᱫᱽᱨᱟ. ᱯᱟᱨᱥᱟᱨ ᱠᱚ ᱞᱟ.ᱜᱤᱫ ᱯᱟᱨᱥᱟᱜ ᱯᱩᱛᱷᱤ ᱦᱚᱸ
ᱚ-ᱚᱞ ᱠᱚ ᱮᱜᱚᱵ ᱮᱱᱟ। ᱱᱚᱝᱠᱟ ᱠᱟᱛᱮ ᱫᱤᱱ ᱫᱤᱱᱛᱮ
ᱜᱟᱢᱟᱨᱟ, ᱵᱤᱠᱥᱚᱱᱟᱨᱤ ᱮᱢᱟᱱ ᱫᱟᱢᱟᱱ ᱯᱩᱛᱷᱤ ᱠᱚᱦᱚᱸ ᱚ-
ᱚᱞ ᱠᱚ ᱫᱷᱚᱨᱟᱹᱣ ᱮᱱᱟ।

ᱡᱟᱦᱟᱸ ᱛᱤᱱᱟᱹᱜ ᱵᱟᱵᱟᱜ ᱟᱠᱟᱱ, ᱑᱘᱔᱕ ᱥᱟᱞᱨᱮ
ᱟᱢᱮᱨᱤᱠᱟᱱ ᱵᱮᱯᱴᱤᱥᱴ ᱯᱷᱚᱨᱮᱱ ᱢᱤᱥᱚᱱᱟᱨᱤ ᱥᱚᱥᱟᱭᱴᱤ
ᱫᱚ ᱚᱲᱤᱥᱥᱟ ᱡᱚᱞᱮᱥᱚᱨ ᱨᱮ ᱢᱤᱫᱟᱹᱣ ᱯᱷᱩᱞᱠᱤ ᱡᱟᱹᱥᱚ
ᱞᱮᱫᱟ। ᱚᱱᱟ ᱢᱤᱥᱚᱱ ᱨᱮᱱ ᱯᱷᱤ-ᱯᱷᱟᱞᱟᱵ Rev J. Phillips ᱫᱚ
᱑᱘᱔᱕ ᱥᱟᱞᱨᱮ ᱢᱤᱫᱟᱹᱣ ᱯᱩᱛᱷᱤ ᱯᱷᱟᱹᱥᱤ ᱥᱚᱫᱚᱨᱞᱮᱫᱟ,
ᱧᱩᱛᱩᱢ ᱫᱚ 'A Santal Primer' ᱱᱚᱣᱟᱜᱮ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲᱤ
ᱛᱮᱨᱟᱜ ᱯᱟ.ᱦᱤᱞ ᱩᱢᱟ.ᱨ ᱯᱩᱛᱷᱤ ᱫᱚ। ᱤᱧᱨᱮᱡᱤᱛᱮ ᱚᱞ ᱟᱠᱟᱱ
ᱨᱮᱦᱚᱸ ᱯᱩᱛᱷᱤ ᱨᱮ ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲᱤ ᱥᱟᱵᱟᱫᱽ ᱟᱨ ᱠᱟᱛᱷᱟ
ᱜᱟᱵᱟᱱ ᱠᱚ ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲᱤ ᱛᱮ ᱟᱨ ᱵᱟᱝᱞᱟ ᱦᱚᱨᱚᱯᱷᱚ ᱛᱮ
ᱯᱷᱟᱹᱭᱯᱟ ᱟᱠᱟᱱᱟ। ᱯᱷᱤᱞᱤᱯᱥ ᱥᱟᱦᱮᱵᱟᱜ ᱫᱚᱥᱟᱨ ᱯᱩᱛᱷᱤ
ᱫᱚ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ— Sequel to a Santal Primer (1850) ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲᱤ
ᱥᱮᱢᱟᱨ ᱞᱟ.ᱜᱤᱫ ᱱᱚᱣᱟ ᱠᱤᱱ ᱫᱚ ᱮᱛᱚᱦᱚᱵ ᱯᱩᱛᱷᱤ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ।
ᱯᱷᱤᱞᱤᱯᱥ ᱥᱟᱦᱮᱵᱟᱜ ᱛᱮᱥᱟᱨ ᱯᱩᱛᱷᱤ ᱫᱚ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ "An
Introduction to the Santali Language" (1852) ᱱᱚᱣᱟ ᱫᱚ
ᱢᱤᱫᱟᱹᱣ ᱨᱚᱱᱚᱲ ᱯᱩᱛᱷᱤ ᱯᱩᱛᱷᱤ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ। ᱯᱮᱱᱠᱷᱟᱱ
ᱥᱟᱵᱟᱫᱽ, ᱠᱟᱛᱷᱟ ᱜᱟᱵᱟᱱ ᱟᱨ ᱵᱤᱱᱛᱤ ᱠᱚ ᱠᱷᱟᱱᱟᱧ ᱯᱟᱥᱷᱟ
ᱛᱮ ᱵᱟᱝᱞᱟ ᱞᱤᱯᱤ ᱛᱮ ᱟᱠᱟᱱᱟ। ᱯᱮᱨᱮ ᱯᱩᱛᱷᱤ ᱜᱮ The
Calcutta School Book Societies Press ᱠᱷᱚᱱ ᱪᱷᱟᱯᱟ
ᱥᱚᱫᱚᱨᱟᱠᱟᱱᱟ।

᱑᱘᱕᱕ ᱨᱮ ᱟᱢᱮᱨᱤᱠᱟᱱ ᱵᱮᱯᱴᱤᱥᱴ ᱢᱤᱥᱚᱱ ᱫᱚ ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲ
ᱯᱟᱨᱜᱟᱱᱟ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱵᱮᱱᱟᱜᱟ.ᱡᱟᱨᱮ. ᱨᱮ ᱟᱜᱩᱭ ᱢᱤᱥᱚᱱ.ᱟ
ᱢᱤᱥᱚᱱ ᱠᱚ ᱵᱮᱨᱮᱫ ᱞᱮᱫᱟ। ᱱᱚᱸᱰᱮ ᱠᱷᱚᱱᱛᱮᱜᱮ ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲᱤ
ᱯᱟ.ᱨᱥᱤ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱫᱚ ᱢᱩᱨᱟᱹ ᱠᱷᱚᱱ ᱢᱟ.ᱨᱟᱝ ᱠᱟ.ᱢᱤ ᱦᱩᱭᱮᱱ

ᱵᱟ.ᱡᱟ ᱢᱤᱫᱟᱹᱲ। ᱥᱮᱨ ᱢᱮ ᱵᱮᱨᱮᱫᱟ— ᱥᱤᱱᱤᱥᱟᱹᱥᱮ ᱣᱟᱨᱮᱭ ᱞᱟᱫᱟᱭ। ᱥᱮᱨ ᱢᱮ "ᱵᱮᱨᱮᱫᱟ ᱫᱟᱨᱮᱚᱨ" (᱑᱙᱙᱖) ᱛᱮᱞᱮ ᱛᱟᱹᱱᱤ.ᱱᱮᱢ.ᱨ (᱑᱙᱖᱖) ᱛᱮ 'ᱣᱟᱹᱜ ᱫᱟᱫᱤᱥᱟ ᱫᱤᱭᱮᱚᱨ' ᱫᱮᱞ ᱣᱟᱹᱱᱤ.ᱱᱟᱹᱢ ᱚ ᱛᱟᱨᱮᱭ ᱣᱟᱹᱜᱥ ᱛᱮᱯ ᱛᱟᱹᱢ ᱛᱤᱦᱟᱨ ᱫᱮᱞᱮᱱ। "ᱣᱟᱹᱜ ᱫᱟᱫᱤᱥᱟ ᱫᱤᱭᱮᱚᱨ ᱥᱮᱨᱮᱭᱮ ᱫᱟᱚᱢᱮ ᱢᱮ ᱞᱟ.ᱚᱨᱮᱚ ᱢᱮᱛᱮᱱ-ᱫᱮᱵ ᱠᱥᱮᱨᱚᱨ ᱵᱥᱤᱟᱢ ᱛᱮᱱᱮᱢᱮᱞᱟᱭᱚ ᱚᱯ ᱯᱥᱮ ᱚᱞᱚᱜ'ᱮᱱ। ᱛᱮᱭᱟ ᱫᱤᱭᱮᱚᱨ ᱥᱮᱥᱮ ᱠᱢᱮᱚᱢᱛ ᱵᱮᱢᱢᱮ ᱮᱥᱯᱚᱢᱛ ᱯᱥᱵᱮᱢ ᱫᱟᱫᱤᱥᱟ ᱢᱟ ᱛᱮᱢᱮᱵ ᱥᱮᱨᱮᱭᱮ ᱯᱟᱥᱮ-ᱫᱟᱢᱮᱜ ᱢ.ᱚᱨ ᱞᱟ'ᱞᱚᱥ ᱠᱟᱨ ᱚᱨᱥ ᱥᱚᱞᱞᱟᱞ ᱛᱮᱢᱮᱱ ᱛᱤᱦᱟᱨ ᱫᱮᱞᱮᱱ। ᱮᱟᱨᱮᱭ ᱫᱮᱚᱢᱯᱮ ᱵᱮᱞᱮᱱ; ᱠᱢᱮᱥᱚ ᱠᱚᱱᱟᱞᱟ ᱣᱮ'। ᱫᱟᱫᱤᱥᱟ ᱥᱮᱨᱮᱭᱮ ᱢ.ᱥᱟ-ᱛᱢ.ᱯᱚ ᱵᱮᱞᱣᱮ' ᱮᱟᱨ ᱢᱮ ᱢ.ᱚᱢᱮ.ᱛ ᱫᱮᱢᱯ ᱠᱢᱨ ᱛᱤᱦᱟᱨ ᱫᱮᱞᱮᱱ। ᱞᱥᱮᱵᱢᱮᱢ ᱫᱟᱫᱤᱥᱟ ᱥᱮᱨᱮᱭᱮ ᱮᱵᱮᱭ ᱫᱟᱢᱟᱢᱚ ᱣᱮᱞᱮᱭ ᱵᱢᱮᱢ ᱛᱮᱢᱮ ᱫᱤᱭᱮᱚᱨ ᱢᱮ ᱛᱮᱞᱢᱮᱞᱮ ᱚᱥᱮᱥ ᱣᱮᱞᱮᱭ-ᱢ।

ᱢᱮᱛ ᱢᱵᱚᱥ ᱥᱮᱥ ᱠᱟᱯᱮᱭᱟᱛ ᱠᱟᱢ ᱞᱥᱟᱞᱥ ᱢᱮ ᱠᱢᱮᱚᱢᱛᱟᱨ ᱵᱟᱥᱯᱟ'ᱚ ᱨᱢᱨ ᱵᱟᱚᱥ ᱣᱟᱹᱜ ᱮᱥᱮᱭᱛᱚ. ᱥᱮᱟᱞ (᱑᱙᱙᱒) ᱫᱤᱭᱮᱚᱨ ᱵᱟᱹᱜᱚ.ᱨ ᱯᱥᱮᱫ, ᱛᱮᱢᱮ ᱣᱮ' ᱞᱤᱮᱟᱟ.ᱛ ᱫᱟᱱᱮᱥ ᱫᱤᱭᱮᱚᱨ ᱮᱥ ᱵᱮᱞᱮᱱ।

ᱢᱮᱛ ᱫᱟᱹᱨᱮᱛ.ᱯ ᱞᱟᱹᱠᱟᱨ ᱥᱮᱥ ᱣᱟᱹᱜ ᱫᱮᱟᱥ ᱣᱮᱞ ᱵᱢᱚᱥᱮᱣᱮ' ᱞᱟᱥ-ᱫᱮᱞ ᱥᱮᱯᱟᱨᱮᱢ. ᱢᱮ ᱣᱮᱢᱞᱟ-ᱞᱟᱨᱟᱨ ᱛᱯᱢᱨ ᱵᱟᱚᱥ ᱵᱟᱯᱢᱞ ᱵᱮ ᱠᱢᱛ ᱯᱥᱮᱫ, ᱥᱮᱵᱵ ᱞᱤᱮᱟᱟ ᱥᱮᱢᱛᱮ ᱥᱮᱞᱟᱮᱨ ᱱᱥᱮᱵ, ᱥᱮᱞᱟᱥᱮᱮᱥᱮᱢᱛᱮᱢᱞᱟ ᱣᱥᱞᱢᱮᱥᱮᱵ ᱛᱮ ᱠᱥᱮᱞᱟᱠᱥᱮᱥᱮᱮᱥᱮ ᱣᱥᱞᱢᱮᱥᱮᱵ-ᱛᱮ ᱢᱵᱚᱥᱞ ᱢᱮ ᱯᱢᱣᱮᱢᱚᱥ ᱯᱢ.ᱯᱢ.ᱨ ᱣᱮᱞᱮᱭ-ᱢ।

ᱠᱥᱮᱚᱢᱮᱥᱞ ᱥᱮᱨᱮᱭᱮ ᱵᱢ.ᱥᱢᱢ.ᱵᱢᱢᱛ ᱥᱮᱥ ᱞᱢ.ᱞᱮᱟ ᱥᱮᱢᱛᱮ ᱥᱮᱞᱟᱮᱨ ᱱᱥᱮᱵ ᱢᱮ ᱮᱥᱯ ᱠᱥᱢᱛ ᱛᱟ ᱮᱥᱯᱚᱢᱛ ᱠᱥᱢᱛ ᱚᱮᱛ ᱚᱮᱛ ᱮᱛᱢᱛ ᱵᱟᱚᱥ ᱠᱚᱱᱟᱞᱟ ᱥᱮᱨᱮᱭᱮ ᱢ.ᱥᱟ-ᱛᱢ.ᱯᱚ ᱵᱮ ᱚᱵᱢᱛ.ᱯ ᱚᱢᱠᱢᱥ ᱵᱟᱚᱥ ᱨᱮᱞᱮ ᱥᱮᱞᱮ ᱠᱢᱯᱥᱥ 'ᱵᱟᱥᱥᱥᱮᱢᱯ ᱫᱟᱥᱮᱥ ᱮᱥᱮᱛᱚᱥᱮ ᱫᱤᱭᱮᱚᱨ'ᱨ ᱛᱟᱹᱢᱮᱛ ᱠᱮᱛᱮᱥ ᱵᱥᱮᱫ। ᱛᱮᱢᱮ ᱫᱤᱭᱮᱚᱨ ᱢᱮ ᱵᱮᱯᱵᱢᱚᱢ ᱥᱮᱨᱮᱭᱮ ᱚᱮᱥᱮᱢᱚᱥ ᱫᱟᱥᱮ ᱠᱥᱮᱥ ᱵᱢᱮᱥ ᱛᱟᱹᱢᱮᱛ ᱠᱮᱛᱮᱥ ᱯᱥᱮᱫ ᱫᱮᱢᱯᱮᱢ ᱯᱢᱨᱮᱚᱥ। ᱛᱢ.ᱣᱢᱯ ᱥᱢᱯᱮᱢ ᱢᱮ ᱨᱟ ᱠᱢᱵᱢᱞ ᱥᱮᱨᱮᱭᱮ ᱫᱤᱭᱮᱚᱨ ᱚᱞᱚᱜ' ᱵᱮᱞᱮᱱ। ᱑᱙᱖᱐ ᱠᱢᱯ ᱥᱮᱨᱮᱭᱮ ᱮᱥᱮᱢᱛ ᱥᱮ'ᱮᱢᱥ ᱢᱮ ᱛᱢᱣᱮ' ᱛᱢᱞᱢ ᱞᱯᱢᱨᱢ ᱣᱮᱞ ᱯᱥᱮᱫ। ᱛᱮᱢᱮᱥᱢ ᱵᱢᱚᱥ ᱫᱤᱭᱮᱚᱨ ᱥᱮᱨᱮᱭᱮ ᱚᱥᱮᱢᱛ ᱥᱢᱯᱮᱢ ᱢᱮ ᱥᱮᱥ ᱠᱢᱵᱢᱞ ᱥᱮ ᱚ'ᱮᱥ ᱛᱤᱦᱟᱨ ᱫᱮᱞᱮᱱ। ᱮᱥᱢ.ᱥᱚᱨ ᱠᱟᱞᱟᱢᱥ, ᱞᱢᱛᱮᱢ ᱞᱢᱮᱢᱞ ᱛᱟᱥᱮᱢᱢ-ᱛᱟᱥᱢᱢᱠ, ᱫᱟ'ᱮᱢ-ᱫᱥᱮᱥ ᱥᱮᱨᱮᱭᱮ ᱠᱥᱮᱥᱯ ᱥᱮᱢᱚ'ᱢᱥ; ᱠᱢᱛᱮᱥ ᱞᱟᱥ-ᱫᱮᱞ ᱮᱛᱮᱞ ᱵᱢ.ᱣᱮᱨ ᱣᱮ' ᱛᱮᱢᱮᱢᱥ ᱠᱥᱯᱥᱮ ᱛᱤᱦᱟᱨ ᱫᱮᱞᱮᱱ। ᱛᱮᱢᱮ ᱢᱮᱛ ᱫᱟᱹᱨᱮᱛ.ᱯ ᱥᱮ ᱢ.ᱚᱨ ᱚ'ᱞ ᱵᱢ.ᱞᱟ

ᱚᱞᱚᱜ' ᱵᱮᱞᱮᱱ। ᱛᱮᱢᱮ ᱮᱟᱨᱮᱭ ᱥᱮᱢᱯ ᱣᱟᱚᱥᱚᱥ ᱞᱢᱛᱮᱢᱥᱮᱵ ᱠᱢᱮᱚᱢᱛᱥ ᱠᱚᱱᱟᱞᱟ ᱥᱮᱨᱮᱭᱮ ᱞᱢᱛᱮᱢᱥᱮ ᱮᱢᱞᱢ।

ᱫᱤᱭᱮᱚᱨ ᱥᱮ ᱮᱥ ᱛᱮᱢᱞᱢ ᱞᱥᱢᱥ ᱥᱮᱢᱛᱮ-ᱣᱥᱢᱛ.ᱥ ᱛᱢᱚᱛ.ᱥ ᱞᱥᱮᱢᱛ ᱛᱤᱦᱟᱨ ᱫᱮᱞᱮᱱ। ᱢᱮᱛ ᱞᱥᱮᱥᱮᱥ ᱫᱟ'ᱮᱢ-ᱫᱥᱮᱥ ᱵᱮᱢᱛᱮ ᱞᱥᱢᱛᱮ.ᱥ ᱣᱮ' ᱥᱮᱵᱮ ᱣᱮᱞ ᱛᱤᱦᱟᱨ ᱫᱮᱞᱮᱱ। ᱞᱢᱛᱮ' ᱢᱮ ᱣᱟᱨᱮᱭᱮ ᱠᱟᱯᱮᱥᱮᱚᱨ ᱥᱮᱨᱮᱭᱮ ᱛᱥᱠᱮᱥ ᱣᱚᱥᱚᱥᱮᱥ ᱣᱮᱞ ᱛᱤᱦᱟᱨ ᱫᱮᱞᱮᱱ ᱞᱥᱮᱥᱚ ᱫᱥᱞᱮᱜ-ᱛ। ᱚᱯ ᱠᱢᱛᱮᱣᱮᱥᱮ ᱥᱮᱨᱮᱭᱮ ᱞᱥᱮᱛ ᱫᱮᱛ ᱚᱞᱚᱜ' ᱵᱮᱢᱮᱥ ᱛᱢᱮᱢᱞᱮᱥ ᱛᱮ ᱫᱮᱢᱮᱞ ᱵᱛ ᱥᱮ ᱞᱢᱥ ᱫᱮᱞ ᱥᱚᱞᱞ ᱵᱛ'ᱮᱥ ᱚᱞᱚᱜ' ᱵᱮᱞᱮᱱ।

ᱥᱮᱨᱮᱭᱮ ᱛᱮᱢᱮ ᱟᱢᱞᱢᱛᱮᱥᱮᱢ ᱵᱢ.ᱞᱟ ᱮᱥᱯ ᱵᱢᱚᱥ ᱞᱢᱚᱠᱢᱮ ᱛᱮᱢᱮᱛ-ᱫᱮᱵ ᱠᱥᱮᱨᱚᱨ ᱵᱥᱤᱟᱢ ᱛᱮᱱᱮᱢᱮᱞᱟᱭᱚ ᱛᱮ ᱛᱟᱹᱢᱮᱛᱚ ᱠᱢᱮᱥᱠᱥᱮᱥᱚᱢᱮᱥ ᱢᱮ ᱢ.ᱚᱠᱥᱮ ᱣᱢᱣᱮᱢᱛ ᱯᱥᱮᱫ। ᱢᱮᱛ ᱚᱢᱮᱢ ᱵᱮᱯᱵᱢᱚᱢ ᱫᱟᱥᱮᱢ-ᱫᱟᱥᱮᱢᱛᱢᱯᱮ ᱢᱮ ᱫᱢ. ᱯᱥᱢ ᱞᱢ.ᱚ ᱛᱮᱯ ᱵᱢᱚᱥ 'ᱞᱢ.ᱞᱮᱟ ᱥᱮᱢᱛᱮ ᱟᱢᱥ.ᱞᱢ ᱱᱥᱮᱵ ᱠᱥᱮᱥᱮᱢ ᱯᱥᱮᱥᱮᱢ।

ᱢᱮᱛ ᱵᱢᱚᱥ ᱫᱤᱭᱮᱚᱨᱯᱥᱮᱢ. ᱞᱥᱯᱢ ᱥᱮᱨᱮᱭᱮ ᱵᱢᱠᱥᱮᱥᱮ ᱥᱮᱥ ᱥᱮᱢᱛᱮ ᱥᱮᱞᱟᱮᱥᱮᱢᱛᱮᱢ ᱣᱥᱞᱢᱮᱥᱮᱵ ᱠᱢᱮᱚᱢᱛᱥ ᱠᱚᱱᱟᱞᱟ ᱥᱮᱨᱮᱭᱮ ᱢ.ᱥᱟ-ᱛᱢ.ᱯᱚ, ᱫᱢᱨᱮᱚᱨ ᱫᱮᱢᱵᱥᱮᱢ, ᱫᱟ'ᱮᱢ-ᱫᱥᱮᱥ ᱛᱮ ᱛᱢᱥᱮᱥᱮ ᱛᱢᱥᱢᱮ ᱛᱥᱚᱢᱮ ᱥᱮ ᱞᱢᱥ ᱢᱮᱛᱯ ᱫᱤᱭᱮᱚᱨ ᱵᱟᱹᱜᱚ.ᱨ ᱯᱥᱮᱫ— ᱑᱙᱕᱐ ᱠᱢᱯᱥᱥ। ᱥᱥᱚᱥᱞ ᱢᱮ "ᱠᱢᱮᱚᱢᱛᱯᱠ ᱵᱮ ᱥᱮᱢᱞᱢᱥᱮ"। ᱛᱮᱢᱮ ᱫᱤᱭᱮᱚᱨ ᱥᱮᱨᱮᱭᱮ ᱥᱮᱥ-ᱮᱢᱛᱮᱢ ᱵᱢᱚᱢᱮ ᱵᱥᱮᱢ.ᱨ ᱥᱢᱮᱥ ᱮᱥᱮᱢ.ᱮ ᱞᱥᱢᱛ ᱚᱞᱚᱜ' ᱵᱮᱞᱮᱱ, ᱞᱢᱛᱮ' ᱢᱮ ᱯᱢ.ᱨᱚᱥ ᱣᱮ' ᱫᱮᱢᱥ ᱯᱢ.ᱨᱢ.ᱮᱮ-ᱢ।

ᱠᱥᱮᱞᱟᱠᱥᱮᱥᱮᱮᱥᱮ ᱣᱥᱞᱢᱮᱥᱮᱵ-ᱛᱮ ᱞᱢᱛᱮᱢᱞ ᱢᱮ ᱞᱢᱨᱮᱥᱮᱚᱥᱮᱞᱢ ᱞᱥᱯᱢ ᱥᱮᱨᱮᱭᱮ ᱞᱢᱞᱥᱮᱢ ᱛᱢᱚᱥᱮᱥ। ᱥᱮᱨ ᱣᱮ' ᱠᱢᱮᱚᱢᱛᱥ ᱠᱚᱱᱟᱞᱟ ᱥᱮᱨᱮᱭᱮ ᱥᱢᱮ-ᱥᱮᱚ, ᱢ.ᱥᱟ-ᱛᱢ.ᱯᱚ ᱵᱮ ᱨᱢᱨ ᱵᱢᱚᱥ ᱑᱙᱕᱐ ᱠᱢᱯᱥᱥ ᱞᱢᱥ ᱢᱮᱛᱯ ᱫᱤᱭᱮᱚᱨ ᱵᱟᱹᱜᱚ.ᱨ ᱯᱥᱮᱫ। ᱥᱥᱚᱥᱞ ᱢᱮ "ᱵᱟᱥᱥᱥᱮᱢᱯ ᱫᱟᱥᱮᱥ ᱮᱥᱮᱛᱚᱥᱮ ᱫᱮᱵ"।

ᱛᱮᱥᱮᱢᱮᱥ ᱫᱢᱥᱢᱵ. ᱥᱮᱥ ᱥᱮᱢᱛᱮᱢᱞ ᱛᱢ. ᱫᱢ. ᱵᱢᱥᱥ ᱣᱮ' ᱑᱙᱖᱒ ᱥᱮ ᱞᱢᱥ ᱢᱮᱛᱯ ᱫᱤᱭᱮᱚᱨ ᱠᱮᱛᱮᱥ ᱯᱥᱮᱫ। ᱥᱥᱚᱥᱞ ᱢᱮ 'ᱣᱟᱹᱜ ᱵᱮᱢᱮᱛᱮ ᱵᱢᱚᱢᱮ'। ᱞᱥᱮᱵᱢᱮᱢ ᱫᱤᱭᱮᱚᱨ ᱥᱮᱨᱮᱭᱮ ᱠᱢᱚᱢᱞ (ᱫᱢᱨᱮᱚ) ᱫᱢᱮᱢᱮ ᱫᱢ.ᱥᱮᱮ ᱚ ᱛᱢ'ᱚ ᱫᱮᱢᱥ ᱯᱢ.ᱨᱮᱮ ᱵᱮᱞᱮᱱ।

᱑᱙᱖᱒ ᱠᱢᱯ ᱛᱮᱢᱮ ᱫᱮᱢᱮᱢᱞ ᱞᱢᱛᱮᱢᱛ ᱥᱮᱢ—

᱑᱙᱖᱒ ᱠᱢᱯᱥᱥ ᱮᱥᱢᱛ ᱛᱢᱥᱮᱥᱮ.ᱯ ᱥᱮᱢ। ᱥᱮ ᱠᱥᱮᱢ ᱵᱢᱚᱥᱮᱥ ᱫᱢᱨᱮᱢᱞ ᱠᱢᱮᱵᱢᱞ ᱣᱟᱚᱥᱚᱥ 'ᱣᱟᱹᱜ ᱠᱢᱛᱮᱛᱮᱛ'

[illegible]

୦୨ ଅଧ୍ୟାୟ : [illegible] —

[illegible]

[illegible]

୦୩ ଅଧ୍ୟାୟ : [illegible] —

[illegible]

ᱚᱱᱚᱢᱮ ᱞᱮ ᱥᱮᱫ ᱥᱮᱫ- ᱥᱟᱶᱛᱮ ᱞᱟᱹᱜᱤᱫ ᱾ ᱱᱟᱶ ᱵᱷᱟᱹᱵᱽᱱᱟ
ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱞᱟᱹᱠᱛᱤ ᱟᱨ ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲᱤ ᱥᱟᱦᱤᱛ ᱨᱮ ᱱᱟᱶᱟ ᱨᱚᱦᱲᱮ
ᱵᱷᱮᱫ ᱞᱮᱠᱷᱟ ᱥᱮᱞᱮᱫ ᱞᱟᱹᱜᱤᱫ ᱮᱞᱠᱷᱟ ᱥᱟᱹᱜᱩᱱ ᱫᱟᱨᱟᱢ
ᱮᱢᱟ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ ᱾ ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲᱤ ᱨᱚᱦᱲᱮ ᱨᱮ ᱑᱙᱘᱐-ᱟᱹ ᱵᱟᱪᱷᱚᱨ ᱡᱟᱦᱟᱸ
ᱥᱚᱢᱟᱫ ᱵᱮᱱᱟᱣ ᱮᱱᱟ, ᱚᱱᱟ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱯᱩᱛᱷᱤ ᱑᱙᱘᱐ ᱥᱮᱨᱢᱟ
ᱨᱮ ᱪᱷᱟᱯᱟ ᱮᱱᱟ, ᱚᱱᱟ ᱫᱚ ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲᱤ ᱥᱟᱹᱦᱤᱛ ᱨᱮ ᱵᱚᱨᱦᱟ
ᱠᱟᱱᱟ ᱾

ᱟᱨ ᱚᱱᱟ ᱛᱟᱭᱚᱢ ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲᱤ ᱨᱮ ᱟᱹᱫᱤ ᱵᱟᱹᱲᱛᱤ ᱯᱚᱱᱚᱛ ᱨᱮ
ᱨᱚᱦᱲᱮ ᱪᱮᱛᱟᱱ ᱱᱟᱶᱟ ᱨᱚᱦᱲᱮ ᱞᱮᱠᱷᱟᱭ ᱥᱮᱞᱮᱫ ᱠᱟᱛᱮ ᱮᱢᱚᱱ-
ᱨᱮ ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲᱤ ᱯᱟᱹᱨᱥᱤ ᱥᱮᱨᱢᱟ ᱨᱮ ᱵᱟᱝ ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲᱤ ᱾
ᱥᱮᱞᱮᱫ ᱠᱟᱛᱮ ᱩᱱᱤ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱥᱟᱹᱦᱤᱛ ᱥᱟᱢᱟᱝ ᱨᱮ ᱵᱮᱲᱟ ᱾ ᱚᱱᱟ
ᱛᱮ ᱪᱮᱛᱟᱱ ᱠᱟᱛᱷᱟ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱟᱹᱰᱤ ᱵᱟᱹᱲᱛᱤ ᱫᱷᱟᱹᱨᱛᱤ ᱾ ᱛᱮᱦᱮᱧ ᱫᱚ
ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲᱤ ᱥᱟᱹᱦᱤᱛ ᱨᱮ ᱟᱹᱰᱤ ᱵᱟᱹᱲᱛᱤ ᱮᱞᱠᱷᱟ ᱛᱮ ᱥᱮᱞᱮᱫ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ ᱾
ᱥᱟᱹᱦᱤᱛ ᱨᱮ ᱱᱚᱶᱟ ᱨᱚᱦᱲᱮ ᱥᱟᱹᱜᱩᱱ ᱫᱟᱨᱟᱢ ᱮᱢ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ ᱾ ᱛᱮᱦᱮᱧ
ᱫᱚ ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲᱤ ᱨᱚᱦᱲᱮ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱱᱟᱶᱟ ᱵᱷᱟᱹᱵᱽᱱᱟ ᱛᱮ ᱯᱟᱨᱮ ᱮᱱᱟ ᱾

ᱛᱮᱦᱮᱧ ᱫᱚ ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲᱤ ᱨᱚᱦᱲᱮ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱯᱩᱛᱷᱤ ᱠᱚ ᱫᱚ ᱵᱟᱝ
ᱢᱮᱱ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ- ᱥᱟᱫᱷᱩ ᱨᱟᱢᱪᱟᱸᱫ ᱢᱩᱨᱢᱩ-ᱟᱜ "ᱥᱟᱹᱨᱤ ᱫᱷᱚᱨᱚᱢ"
(᱑᱙᱒᱕), ᱯᱟᱹᱜᱟᱱᱟ ᱥᱟᱹᱦᱤᱛ ᱥᱚᱨᱮᱱ-ᱟᱜ "ᱢᱤᱫ ᱥᱟᱸᱜᱟᱜ
ᱵᱟᱦᱟ", ᱯᱟᱹᱨᱥᱤ ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲᱤ-ᱟᱜ "ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲᱤ ᱨᱚᱦᱲᱮ"
(᱑᱙᱕᱐), ᱥᱟᱠᱷᱟᱢ ᱵᱟᱹᱥᱠᱮ-ᱟᱜ "ᱟᱹᱰᱤ ᱵᱟᱹᱲᱛᱤ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱥᱮᱫ
ᱥᱟᱹᱜᱩᱱ" (᱑᱙᱕᱕), ᱥᱟᱫᱷᱩ ᱨᱟᱢᱪᱟᱸᱫ-ᱟᱜ "ᱢᱤᱫ ᱢᱤᱫᱟᱜ",
(᱑᱙᱕᱖), ᱥᱮᱞᱮᱫ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱠᱟᱹᱢᱤ-ᱟᱜ "ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲᱤ ᱨᱚᱦᱲᱮ", ᱥᱮᱞᱮᱫᱟᱜ
ᱵᱟᱹᱥᱠᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲᱤ "ᱥᱟᱹᱜᱩᱱ ᱨᱚᱦᱲᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱢᱤᱫ ᱟᱨ
ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲᱤ ᱨᱮ ᱥᱮᱞᱮᱫ ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲᱤ" ᱟᱨ "ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲᱤ ᱨᱮ ᱥᱟᱹᱜᱩᱱ".
ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲᱤ ᱥᱟᱹᱦᱤᱛ ᱨᱮ 'ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲᱤ ᱨᱚᱦᱲᱮ ᱯᱩᱛᱷᱤ ᱟᱨ ᱢᱤᱫ ᱵᱮᱲᱟ',
ᱵᱷᱟᱹᱨᱚᱛ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱵᱟᱹᱥᱠᱮ-ᱟᱜ 'ᱥᱟᱹᱜᱩᱱ-ᱨᱚᱦᱲᱮ-ᱟᱜ ᱯᱟᱹᱨᱥᱤ' (᱑᱙᱖᱕),
'ᱛᱟᱨᱮᱱᱟᱜ ᱢᱟᱨᱟᱝ' ᱟᱨ 'ᱥᱟᱹᱜᱩᱱ ᱨᱚᱦᱲᱮ'. ᱵᱟᱹᱥᱠᱮ
ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲᱤ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ 'ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲᱤ ᱨᱚᱦᱲᱮ' (᱑᱙᱗᱐) ᱟᱨ ᱵᱟᱹᱥᱠᱮᱭᱟᱜ
ᱥᱚᱨᱮᱱ-ᱟᱜ 'ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲᱤ ᱨᱚᱦᱲᱮ', 'ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲᱤ ᱨᱚᱦᱲᱮ',
ᱟᱨ ᱮᱱᱛᱮ ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲᱤ 'ᱨᱚᱦᱲᱮ ᱢᱤᱫ ᱵᱟᱦᱟ' (᱑᱙᱗᱕),
ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲᱤ ᱨᱚᱦᱲᱮ ᱥᱮᱞᱮᱫ ᱯᱩᱛᱷᱤ, ᱟᱨ ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲᱤ ᱨᱚᱦᱲᱮ
ᱥᱟᱹᱜᱩᱱ ᱨᱮ 'ᱵᱟᱹᱥᱠᱮ ᱥᱮᱞᱮᱫ' ᱢᱮᱱᱟ ᱵᱚᱱ ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲᱤ

ᱥᱟᱢᱟᱝ ᱨᱮ ᱮᱱᱟ ᱾ ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲᱤ ᱨᱚᱦᱲᱮ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱯᱩᱛᱷᱤ ᱫᱚ
ᱥᱮᱞᱮᱫ ᱞᱮᱠᱷᱟ, ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲᱤ ᱨᱚᱦᱲᱮ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱥᱟᱹᱜᱩᱱ ᱫᱚ ᱱᱟᱶᱟ
ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲᱤ ᱨᱮ ᱥᱟᱹᱜᱩᱱ ᱮᱱᱟ ᱾

᱑᱐ ᱥᱮᱨᱮᱧ : ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲᱤ ᱨᱚᱦᱲᱮ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱱᱟᱶᱟ-

ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲᱤ ᱨᱚᱦᱲᱮ ᱨᱮ ᱵᱷᱟᱹᱵᱽᱱᱟ ᱥᱟᱹᱜᱩᱱ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱯᱩᱛᱷᱤ
ᱠᱚ ᱢᱮᱱᱟ ᱾ ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲᱤ ᱨᱚᱦᱲᱮ ᱨᱮ ᱵᱷᱟᱹᱵᱽᱱᱟ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱯᱩᱛᱷᱤ
ᱵᱟᱹᱥᱠᱮ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ ᱟᱨ ᱫᱚ ᱥᱮᱞᱮᱫ ᱯᱩᱛᱷᱤ ᱠᱚ ᱫᱚ ᱥᱟᱹᱜᱩᱱ
ᱠᱟᱱᱟ—ᱥᱟᱫᱷᱩ ᱨᱟᱢᱪᱟᱸᱫ-ᱟᱜ 'ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲᱤ ᱨᱚᱦᱲᱮ ᱟᱨ ᱥᱮᱞᱮᱫ
ᱨᱚᱦᱲᱮ' (᱑᱙᱘᱒), 'ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲᱤ ᱨᱚᱦᱲᱮ ᱟᱨ ᱵᱟᱦᱟ', 'ᱥᱮᱞᱮᱫ
ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲᱤ ᱯᱟᱹᱨᱥᱤ ᱨᱚᱦᱲᱮ' (᱑᱙᱙᱐), ᱵᱟᱹᱥᱠᱮ ᱥᱟᱹᱜᱩᱱ-ᱟᱜ
'ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲᱤ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲᱤ ᱨᱚᱦᱲᱮ' (᱑᱙᱘᱕), ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲᱤ
ᱥᱟᱹᱜᱩᱱ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱵᱟᱹᱥᱠᱮ-ᱟᱜ 'ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲᱤ ᱨᱚᱦᱲᱮ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱥᱟᱹᱜᱩᱱ' (᱑᱙᱙᱘),
ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲᱤ ᱥᱮᱞᱮᱫ 'ᱢᱤᱫ ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲᱤ ᱨᱚᱦᱲᱮ ᱵᱷᱟᱹᱵᱽᱱᱟ'
(᱑᱙᱙᱕), ᱚᱱᱟ ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲᱤ 'ᱥᱮᱞᱮᱫ ᱢᱟᱨᱟᱝ' (᱑᱙᱙᱙),
ᱰᱚ. ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲᱤ ᱨᱚᱦᱲᱮ 'ᱱᱟᱶᱟ ᱟᱨ ᱵᱟᱹᱥᱠᱮ ᱥᱟᱹᱜᱩᱱ
ᱢᱤᱫ' ᱟᱨ 'ᱥᱟᱹᱜᱩᱱ ᱨᱚᱦᱲᱮ', ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲᱤ ᱵᱟᱹᱥᱠᱮ-ᱟᱜ 'ᱥᱮᱞᱮᱫ
ᱢᱤᱫ' (᱒᱐᱐᱒), ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲᱤ ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲᱤ-ᱟᱜ 'ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲᱤ ᱨᱚᱦᱲᱮ-
ᱥᱮᱞᱮᱫ', ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲᱤ ᱨᱚᱦᱲᱮ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ 'ᱢᱤᱫ ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲᱤ
ᱨᱚᱦᱲᱮ ᱥᱟᱹᱜᱩᱱ' (᱒᱐᱐᱒), 'ᱵᱟᱹᱥᱠᱮ ᱢᱟᱨᱟᱝ',
'ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲᱤ ᱢᱟᱨᱟᱝ' ᱥᱟᱹᱜᱩᱱ ᱾

ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲᱤ ᱨᱚᱦᱲᱮ ᱫᱚ ᱵᱟᱹᱥᱠᱮ 'ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲᱤ ᱨᱚᱦᱲᱮ ᱵᱷᱟᱹᱵᱽᱱᱟ',
'ᱥᱮᱞᱮᱫ ᱢᱟᱨᱟᱝ', 'ᱵᱟᱹᱥᱠᱮ ᱢᱤᱫ ᱵᱟᱦᱟ' ᱟᱨ 'ᱥᱟᱹᱜᱩᱱ ᱨᱚᱦᱲᱮ'
ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲᱤ ᱯᱩᱛᱷᱤ ᱨᱮ ᱥᱮᱞᱮᱫ ᱵᱟᱹᱥᱠᱮ ᱢᱤᱫ ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲᱤ
ᱥᱟᱹᱜᱩᱱ ᱨᱚᱦᱲᱮ, ᱥᱟᱹᱜᱩᱱ, ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲᱤ-ᱥᱮᱞᱮᱫ ᱥᱟᱹᱜᱩᱱ
ᱨᱚᱦᱲᱮ ᱫᱚ ᱟᱨ ᱥᱮ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ ᱾ ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲᱤ ᱨᱚᱦᱲᱮ ᱨᱮ
ᱟᱨ ᱵᱟᱹᱥᱠᱮ ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲᱤ ᱨᱚᱦᱲᱮ ᱨᱮ ᱥᱟᱹᱜᱩᱱ ᱵᱷᱟᱹᱵᱽᱱᱟ ᱫᱚ
ᱠᱟᱱᱟ ᱾ ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲᱤ ᱨᱚᱦᱲᱮ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱥᱮᱞᱮᱫ. ᱥᱟᱹᱜᱩᱱ
ᱵᱟᱹᱥᱠᱮ ᱵᱟᱹᱥᱠᱮ-ᱟᱜ ᱢᱤᱫ ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲᱤ ᱯᱩᱛᱷᱤ ᱥᱮᱞᱮᱫ
ᱥᱟᱹᱜᱩᱱ ᱨᱚᱦᱲᱮ ᱨᱚᱦᱲᱮ ᱟᱨ ᱫᱚ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ ᱾ ᱢᱤᱫ
ᱫᱚ ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲᱤ ᱨᱚᱦᱲᱮ ᱥᱟᱹᱜᱩᱱ ᱥᱮᱞᱮᱫ ᱯᱩᱛᱷᱤ ᱯᱩᱛᱷᱤ-
ᱠᱚ ᱾

ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲᱤ ᱨᱚᱦᱲᱮ : ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲᱤ ᱥᱟᱹᱦᱤᱛ ᱯᱩᱛᱷᱤ ᱾ —

ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲ ᱢᱟᱹᱛ ᱞᱟᱹᱜᱤᱫ ᱱᱟᱶᱟ ᱥᱟᱸᱜᱮᱥ ᱫᱤᱯᱤᱞ
ᱠᱟᱛᱮ ᱥᱮᱲᱮᱨ ᱮᱱᱚ ᱮᱠᱚᱦᱤᱩᱥᱮᱨᱚ ᱥᱚᱛᱟᱦᱩᱤ। ᱣᱮᱫᱟᱮ
ᱨᱟᱹᱥᱠᱟᱹ! ᱒᱐᱐᱕ ᱥᱟᱞ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱒᱒ ᱰᱤᱥᱮᱢᱵᱚᱨ ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲᱤ
ᱯᱟᱹᱨᱥᱤ ᱥᱟᱶᱦᱤᱛᱭᱟᱱᱤᱠ ᱥᱤᱠᱨᱤᱛᱤᱭᱟᱨ ᱡᱟᱢ ᱠᱮᱫᱟ। ᱱᱚᱶᱟ
ᱯᱟᱹᱨᱥᱤ ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲᱤ ᱥᱪᱢᱪᱩ -ᱟᱜ ᱫᱚ ᱛᱟᱩ, ᱜᱚ-ᱯᱟᱹᱨᱥᱤ
ᱫᱚ ᱮᱠᱮᱮ ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲ ᱥᱪᱢᱪᱩ -ᱟᱜ ᱫᱚ ᱛᱟᱩ, ᱜᱚ-ᱯᱟᱹᱨᱥᱤ
ᱫᱪᱞᱟᱹᱫᱤ ᱠᱚᱢᱟᱜ ᱵᱤᱛᱠᱟᱹᱨ ᱦᱩᱭᱮᱱᱟ। ᱫᱤᱥᱚᱢ ᱯᱥᱪᱨᱜᱟᱹᱞ
ᱠᱟᱛᱮ ᱞᱮ ᱥᱮᱨᱢᱟ ᱛᱟᱨᱚᱢ ᱡᱟᱢᱮᱱᱟ ᱫᱚᱥᱟᱨ ᱯᱥᱪᱨᱜᱟᱹᱞ।
ᱵᱟᱱᱟᱢ ᱯᱟᱹᱨᱥᱤ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱲᱥᱟᱢᱜᱟ ᱞᱟᱛᱟᱨ ᱨᱮ ᱥᱟᱹᱜᱪᱮ
ᱦᱥᱤᱞᱤ ᱫᱚᱲᱚᱢᱮᱱ ᱥᱟᱶᱛᱮ ᱥᱟᱶᱦᱮᱫᱤᱨᱟ. ᱠᱚᱢᱟᱜ ᱢᱚᱮᱮ
ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱫᱟᱲᱮ ᱫᱚ ᱛᱟᱨ ᱫᱚᱛᱚᱲ ᱵᱮᱞᱮᱡ ᱟᱠᱟᱱᱟ।

ᱮᱤᱭᱟ. ᱚᱠᱛᱮ ᱨᱮ ᱢᱟᱦᱟᱸ ᱠᱚ ᱚᱱᱚᱞ ᱯᱪᱛᱥᱤ ᱪᱲᱥᱟᱹᱱ
ᱟᱠᱟᱱᱟ, ᱚᱱᱟᱠᱚ ᱫᱚ ᱦᱩᱭᱩᱜ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ— ᱥᱚᱦᱚᱫᱮᱦᱡ ᱩᱪᱨᱩᱪ
-ᱟᱜ "ᱥᱤᱠᱟᱹᱨ ᱫᱤᱥᱚᱢ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱥᱚᱦᱨᱟᱭ ᱮᱮᱵ ᱥᱮᱨᱮᱡ"
ᱟᱨ ᱚᱱᱟᱠᱚ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱨᱪ ᱦᱚᱸ ᱚᱲᱮ ᱚᱲᱯᱟᱛ ᱚᱞ ᱟᱠᱟᱱᱟ।
ᱨᱚᱢᱮᱥ ᱠᱤᱥᱠᱪ ᱟᱨ ᱮᱞᱤᱭᱟᱥ ᱩᱪᱨᱩᱪ-ᱟᱜ "ᱦᱚᱲ ᱦᱚᱯᱚᱱᱟᱜ
ᱩᱮᱩᱨᱩᱢ" (᱒᱐᱐᱙, ᱒᱐᱐᱒) ᱛᱟᱨ ᱦᱟᱹᱵᱤᱡ ᱛᱮ ᱪᱲᱥᱟᱹᱱ
ᱟᱠᱟᱱᱟ। ᱪᱮᱠᱤᱱᱟᱜ ᱱᱚᱢᱟ ᱯᱪᱛᱥᱤ ᱫᱚ ᱟᱹᱜᱤ ᱫᱟᱢᱟᱱᱟᱜ
ᱢᱮᱱᱛᱮ ᱞᱮᱠᱥᱟᱜ-ᱟ। ᱚᱱᱠᱟᱜᱮ, ᱯᱚᱨᱤᱢᱚᱞ ᱦᱮᱢᱛᱡᱨᱚᱢ-ᱟᱜ
"ᱨᱮᱜᱤᱭᱩ ᱜᱟᱨᱟᱱᱮ" (᱒᱐᱐᱐) ᱫᱚ ᱢᱤᱫᱵᱮᱱ ᱟᱹᱜᱤ ᱢᱚᱸᱡ
ᱯᱪᱛᱥᱤ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ। ᱱᱚᱢᱟᱨᱮ ᱫᱚ— ᱜᱟᱨᱟᱱᱮ ᱲᱮᱫ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ,
ᱜᱟᱨᱟᱱᱮ ᱚᱞ ᱥᱟᱯᱟᱛᱟᱢ ᱟᱨ ᱪᱮᱫᱪᱜ ᱤᱫᱤ ᱠᱟᱛᱮ ᱚᱞ ᱟᱠᱟᱱᱟ।
ᱚᱮᱚᱞᱤᱨᱟ-ᱟᱜ ᱱᱚᱢᱟ ᱠᱪᱨᱪᱩᱪᱵᱪ ᱫᱚ ᱥᱟᱨᱦᱟᱢ ᱟᱱᱟᱜ ᱜᱮ
ᱠᱟᱱᱟ। ᱛᱪᱫᱥᱚᱮ ᱠᱤᱥᱠᱪ-ᱟᱜ ᱥᱤᱨᱢᱚᱮ ᱠᱟᱹᱦᱮᱤ ᱢᱚᱩᱥᱤᱩ
ᱛᱤᱮᱛᱤ (᱒᱐᱐᱒) ᱦᱚᱸ ᱟᱹᱜᱤ ᱫᱟᱢᱟᱱᱮ ᱚᱮᱚᱞ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ। ᱛᱟᱨᱟᱥᱤᱩ
ᱛᱟᱥᱠᱮ ᱚᱞᱟᱜ "ᱜᱮᱞᱛᱟᱨ ᱟᱵᱟᱞ" (᱒᱐᱐᱙), ᱛᱚᱨᱫᱚᱮᱟᱛᱥ
ᱦᱟᱸᱥᱫᱟᱜ-ᱟᱜ "ᱛᱚᱜᱮ ᱫᱟᱜ" (᱒᱐᱐᱙), ᱨᱟᱢᱥᱪᱮᱫᱚᱨ
ᱛᱟᱥᱠᱮᱨᱤᱭᱟᱜ 'ᱥᱮᱸᱜᱮᱞ ᱢᱟᱹᱛᱤ ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲ ᱠᱚᱢᱟᱜ ᱢᱟᱨᱮ
ᱤᱛᱤᱦᱟᱥ" (᱒᱐᱐᱖), ᱞᱚᱠᱥᱢᱤᱲᱚᱨᱚᱮ ᱩᱪᱨᱩᱪ-ᱟᱜ "ᱠᱥᱮᱨᱚᱟᱞ
ᱥᱟᱫᱛ" (᱒᱐᱐᱒), ᱠᱨᱤᱥᱚᱮᱚ ᱦᱮᱢᱡᱛᱨᱚᱢᱟᱜ "ᱠᱥᱮᱨᱚᱟᱞ
ᱥᱚᱢᱟᱵᱡ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱜᱚᱫᱦᱚᱮ" (᱒᱐᱐᱖), ᱞᱪᱥᱟᱹᱨᱟᱢ ᱩᱪᱨᱩᱪ-
ᱟᱜ "ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲ ᱦᱚᱯᱚᱱᱟᱜ ᱮᱮᱢᱟᱲᱟᱨ, "ᱢᱟᱜ-ᱢᱚᱛᱮ"
(᱒᱐᱐᱙), ᱨᱟᱢᱮᱥᱥᱚᱨ ᱩᱪᱨᱩᱪ-ᱟᱜ "ᱵᱟᱦᱮᱨ ᱛᱚᱸᱜᱟ ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲ
ᱠᱚ" (᱒᱐᱐᱒), "ᱛᱚᱸᱜᱟ ᱛᱟᱠᱥᱮᱛ" ᱮᱢᱟᱱᱮ ᱚᱱᱚᱞ ᱠᱚᱫᱚ
ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲᱤ ᱥᱟᱶᱦᱮᱫ ᱜᱮᱭ ᱠᱤᱥᱟᱹᱛ ᱟᱠᱟᱫᱟ।

᱒᱐᱐᱖ ᱥᱟᱞ ᱫᱤᱥᱚᱢ ᱵᱟᱠᱟᱹᱵ ᱜᱪᱨᱪ ᱜᱚᱢᱠᱮ ᱯᱚᱸᱛᱤ

ᱨᱚᱜᱭᱪᱱᱟᱛᱭ ᱩᱪᱨᱩᱪ-ᱟᱜ ᱢᱟᱱᱮᱛᱢ ᱥᱟᱨ ᱥᱮᱨᱢᱟ ᱞᱟᱥᱟᱨᱦᱮᱭ
ᱛᱮ ᱯᱟᱹᱨᱥᱤ ᱥᱟᱶᱦᱮᱫ ᱟᱨ ᱢᱤᱨᱚᱮ ᱲᱮᱛᱟᱮ ᱨᱮ ᱢᱟᱦᱟᱸ ᱠᱚ
ᱚᱱᱚᱞ ᱪᱲᱥᱟᱹᱱᱟᱠᱟᱱᱟ ᱚᱱᱟ ᱠᱚᱫᱚ ᱟᱹᱜᱤ ᱫᱟᱢᱟᱱᱮ ᱫᱥᱚᱮ
ᱜᱮ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ।

ᱩᱪᱲᱟᱹᱫ ᱨᱮ-

ᱠᱥᱟᱵᱚ ᱢᱟᱲᱥᱟ ᱛᱮ ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲᱤ ᱚᱱᱚᱞ ᱥᱟᱶᱦᱮᱫ
ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱜᱟᱞᱢᱟᱨᱟᱣ ᱫᱚᱦᱚ ᱦᱩᱭᱮᱱᱟ। ᱠᱟᱹᱢᱤ ᱟᱱᱟᱵ ᱟᱨ
ᱲᱥᱟᱯᱟᱭ ᱨᱟᱭᱟᱜ ᱟᱹᱛ ᱛᱟᱫᱚᱮ ᱯᱪᱛᱥᱤ ᱞᱮᱠᱟᱛᱮ ᱚᱱᱚᱞ
ᱫᱚ ᱢᱟᱹᱥᱛᱤ ᱛᱟᱫ ᱪᱲᱥᱟᱹᱱ ᱟᱠᱟᱱᱟ। ᱚᱱᱟᱛᱮ ᱯᱚᱛᱨᱤᱠᱟ ᱠᱚ
ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱠᱟᱛᱥᱟ ᱫᱚ ᱱᱚᱸᱜᱮ ᱞᱟᱹᱮ ᱮᱱᱟ। ᱛᱤᱱᱛᱤ ᱯᱪᱛᱥᱤ
ᱨᱮ ᱢᱤᱫ-ᱛᱟᱨ ᱜᱚᱵᱮᱢ ᱚᱱᱚᱞ ᱦᱚᱸ ᱢᱮᱥᱟ ᱟᱠᱟᱱᱟ। ᱚᱱᱟ
ᱞᱮᱠᱟᱨᱮ ᱚᱱᱚᱠᱚ ᱦᱚᱸ ᱜᱟᱞᱢᱟᱨᱟᱣ ᱨᱮ ᱢᱮᱥᱟ ᱟᱠᱟᱱᱟ।

ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲᱤ ᱥᱟᱶᱦᱮᱫ ᱥᱟᱢᱟᱝ ᱨᱮ ᱱᱤᱛ ᱫᱚ ᱟᱹᱜᱤ
ᱵᱮᱞᱮᱡ ᱦᱚᱨ। ᱤᱥᱠᱪᱞ, ᱠᱚᱞᱮᱵᱡ ᱨᱮ ᱢᱟ ᱦᱮᱸᱜᱮ, ᱥᱚᱨᱠᱟᱨ
ᱠᱟᱹᱢᱤᱨᱮ ᱱᱚᱶᱟ ᱯᱟᱹᱨᱥᱤ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱛᱮᱶᱦᱟᱨ ᱵᱟᱹᱨᱪᱫ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ।
ᱯᱟᱹᱨᱥᱤ, ᱥᱟᱶᱦᱮᱫ ᱨᱟᱵᱡ-ᱟᱹᱨᱤ, ᱫᱥᱚᱮ-ᱟᱹᱨᱤ, ᱱᱟᱜᱟᱢ,
ᱛᱤᱜᱡᱨᱟᱮ, ᱯᱨᱚᱵᱪᱠᱛᱤ ᱮᱢᱟᱮ ᱯᱟᱦᱵᱟ ᱛᱮᱦᱚᱸ ᱚᱮᱚᱞᱤᱨᱟ.
ᱠᱚᱢᱟᱜ ᱠᱚᱞᱚᱢ ᱫᱚ ᱞᱟᱥᱮᱨ ᱵᱟᱹᱨᱪᱫᱟ।

ᱟᱹᱛᱥᱟᱹᱱ ᱦᱚᱨ ᱨᱤᱢᱤᱞ-ᱛᱤᱵᱡᱞᱤ ᱛᱟᱞᱟᱛᱮ, ᱟᱹᱜᱤ
ᱞᱮᱠᱟᱮ ᱛᱚᱦᱚᱫ ᱦᱟᱫᱟᱜ ᱥᱟᱦᱟᱢ ᱠᱟᱛᱮ ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲ ᱵᱟᱹᱛ
ᱛᱟᱡᱲᱟᱢ ᱢᱮᱱᱟᱜ-ᱟ। ᱮᱠᱮᱮ ᱛᱟᱡᱲᱟᱢ ᱫᱚ ᱛᱟᱩ ᱵᱟᱢᱜᱮ
ᱵᱤᱨᱟᱹᱫ ᱦᱟᱨᱟᱱ ᱛᱪᱨᱪᱜ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ। ᱚᱱᱟ ᱞᱮᱠᱟᱨᱮ ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲᱤ
ᱥᱟᱶᱦᱮᱫ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱜᱟᱦᱟᱨ ᱫᱚ ᱟᱫᱚ ᱛᱟᱩ ᱨᱚᱫᱚᱜ-ᱟ। ᱱᱚᱢᱟ
ᱥᱟᱶᱦᱮᱫ ᱮᱤᱛ ᱫᱚ ᱫᱟᱨᱟᱜ ᱠᱟᱱᱮ ᱫᱤᱱᱮ ᱥᱮᱵ ᱠᱟᱹᱵᱪᱛᱡ ᱛᱪᱞ
ᱠᱟᱛᱮ ᱱᱟᱶᱟ ᱵᱤᱨᱚᱮ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱦᱚᱨᱮ ᱪᱮᱪᱜᱟ।

(ᱱᱚᱢᱟ ᱚᱱᱚᱞ ᱫᱚ ᱒᱐᱐᱙ ᱥᱟᱞ ᱵᱥᱟᱢᱜᱨᱟᱢ ᱨᱮ ᱦᱩᱨ ᱞᱮᱱ ᱥᱟᱦᱤᱛᱚᱨᱚ ᱮᱠᱟᱛᱮᱢᱤ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱥᱮᱢᱤᱱᱟᱨ ᱨᱮ ᱯᱟᱲᱦᱟᱣ ᱦᱩᱨ ᱞᱮᱱᱟ।)

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] —

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] —

[illegible]

[illegible] —

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᱫᱟᱹᱥᱟᱭ ᱥᱮᱨᱮᱧ —

ᱫᱟᱹᱥᱟᱭ ᱫᱚ ᱜᱩᱨᱩ ᱟᱨ ᱪᱮᱞᱟ ᱠᱚᱣᱟᱜ ᱫᱤᱥᱚᱢ ᱥᱟᱹᱜᱷᱟᱨ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱥᱮᱨᱮᱧ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ᱾ ᱥᱮᱨᱮᱧ ᱛᱟᱞᱟᱛᱮ ᱜᱩᱨᱩᱵᱚᱝᱜᱟ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱫᱚ ᱠᱩᱠᱞᱤ ᱠᱚ ᱫᱚᱦᱚᱭᱟᱜ ᱟᱨ ᱜᱩᱨᱩ ᱫᱚ ᱚᱱᱟ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱛᱮᱞᱟᱭ ᱮᱢᱟ᱾ ᱫᱟᱹᱥᱟᱭ ᱵᱚᱹᱜᱮ ᱦᱩᱭᱩᱜ ᱦᱚᱛᱮᱛᱮ ᱱᱚᱣᱟ ᱯᱚᱨᱚᱵ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱧᱩᱛᱩᱢ ᱦᱚᱹ ᱫᱟᱹᱥᱟᱭ ᱦᱩᱭ ᱟᱠᱟᱱᱟ᱾ ᱫᱟᱹᱥᱟᱭ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱫᱚ ᱵᱟᱨᱭᱟ ᱦᱟᱹᱡᱤᱧ ᱢᱮᱱᱟᱜ ᱟᱠᱟᱫᱟ᱾ ᱢᱤᱫ ᱫᱚ ᱵᱤᱨᱩᱣᱟᱹ, ᱫᱚᱥᱟᱨ ᱫᱚ ᱞᱚᱵᱚᱨ᱾ ᱵᱤᱨᱩᱣᱟᱹ ᱟᱛᱮ ᱥᱮᱨᱮᱧ ᱞᱮᱠᱷᱟᱱ ᱵᱤᱨᱩᱣᱟᱹ ᱥᱮᱨᱮᱧ ᱟᱨ ᱞᱚᱵᱚᱨ, ᱠᱚᱨᱚᱛᱟᱞ, ᱡᱟᱢᱟᱠ ᱮᱢᱟᱱᱟᱛᱮ ᱥᱮᱨᱮᱧ ᱫᱚ ᱞᱚᱵᱚᱨ ᱥᱮᱨᱮᱧ ᱠᱚ ᱢᱮᱛᱟᱜ-ᱟ᱾ ᱵᱤᱨᱩᱣᱟᱹ ᱟᱨ ᱞᱚᱵᱚᱨ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱥᱮᱨᱮᱧ ᱠᱚ ᱫᱚ ᱢᱤᱫ ᱜᱮᱭᱟ; ᱮᱠᱮᱱ ᱛᱟᱨᱟᱛᱮ ᱜᱮ ᱵᱤᱲᱟᱹᱣ.-ᱟ᱾ ᱵᱤᱨᱩᱣᱟᱹ ᱥᱮᱨᱮᱧ ᱫᱚ 'ᱦᱟᱭᱨᱮ ᱦᱟᱭᱨᱮ' ᱛᱟᱨᱟ ᱟᱛᱮᱠᱚ ᱮᱛᱚᱦᱚᱵᱟ; ᱢᱮᱱᱠᱷᱟᱱ ᱞᱚᱵᱚᱨ ᱫᱚ 'ᱦᱟ.ᱨᱮ ᱦᱟ.ᱨᱮ' ᱛᱟᱨᱟ ᱟᱛᱮᱠᱚ ᱮᱦᱚᱵᱟ᱾

ᱥᱚᱦᱨᱟᱭ ᱥᱮᱨᱮᱧ —

ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲ ᱦᱚᱲᱢᱚᱱ ᱯᱚᱛᱚ ᱠᱷᱚᱱ ᱢᱟᱨᱟᱝ ᱥᱟᱢᱟᱝ ᱯᱟᱹᱨᱚᱵ ᱠᱚ ᱫᱚ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ ᱥᱚᱦᱨᱟᱭ᱾ ᱢᱟᱨᱟᱝ ᱦᱚᱛᱮᱛᱮᱜᱮ ᱦᱟ.ᱛᱤ ᱞᱮᱠᱷᱟᱱ ᱯᱚᱨᱚᱵ ᱠᱚ ᱧᱩᱢ ᱟᱠᱟᱫᱟ᱾ ᱥᱚᱦᱨᱟᱭ ᱫᱚ ᱢᱚᱦᱮ ᱥᱟᱱᱟᱢ ᱢᱚᱦᱮ ᱧᱮᱫᱟ. ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱯᱚᱨᱚᱵ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ᱾ ᱡᱮᱞᱮᱠᱟ— ᱯᱟ.ᱦᱤᱞ ᱦᱤᱞᱚᱜ ᱫᱚ ᱩᱢ, ᱫᱚᱥᱟᱨ ᱦᱤᱞᱚᱜ ᱫᱚ ᱵᱚᱹᱜᱟᱨ, ᱛᱮᱥᱟᱨ ᱦᱤᱞᱚᱜ ᱫᱚ ᱠᱷᱩᱱᱴᱟᱹᱣ, ᱯᱩᱱᱟᱹᱜ ᱦᱤᱞᱚᱜ ᱫᱚ ᱠᱷᱩᱱᱴᱟᱹ ᱛᱩᱫ ᱟᱨ ᱢᱚᱦᱮᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱦᱤᱞᱚᱜ ᱫᱚ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ ᱡᱟᱞᱮ᱾ ᱥᱚᱦᱨᱟᱭ ᱯᱚᱨᱚᱵ ᱨᱮ ᱥᱚᱦᱨᱟᱭ ᱥᱮᱨᱮᱧ ᱢᱟ ᱢᱮᱱᱟᱜ ᱜᱮ. ᱜᱟᱱᱱᱟ, ᱥᱟᱫᱯᱟ, ᱜᱚᱞᱚᱣᱟᱨ, ᱢᱟᱛᱣᱟᱨ, ᱨᱟᱹᱡᱟ., ᱞᱩᱦᱩᱨᱤ, ᱜᱩᱡᱨᱤ, ᱜᱟᱦᱟᱨ ᱮᱢᱟᱱ ᱠᱚ ᱥᱮᱨᱮᱧᱟ᱾ ᱥᱚᱦᱨᱟᱭ ᱫᱚ ᱟᱱᱟᱛᱮ ᱥᱟᱨᱦᱟᱣ.ᱦᱩ ᱯᱚᱨᱚᱵ ᱦᱚ ᱠᱚ ᱢᱮᱛᱟᱜ-ᱟ᱾ ᱜᱟᱦᱟᱨ ᱥᱮᱨᱮᱧ ᱜᱮ ᱟᱫᱚᱢ ᱠᱚ ᱨᱮᱫᱚ 'ᱫᱩᱨᱩᱢᱡᱚᱢᱟᱜ' ᱠᱚ ᱢᱮᱛᱟᱜ-ᱟ᱾

ᱵᱟᱦᱟ ᱥᱮᱨᱮᱧ—

ᱵᱟᱦᱟ ᱫᱚ ᱦᱚᱲ ᱦᱚᱯᱚᱱᱟᱜ ᱫᱷᱚᱨᱚᱢᱚᱨ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱯᱚᱨᱚᱵ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ᱾ ᱡᱟᱦᱮᱨ ᱛᱷᱟᱱᱨᱮ ᱱᱟᱣᱟ ᱜᱮᱞᱮ ᱱᱟᱣᱟ ᱵᱟᱦᱟ ᱟᱛᱮ ᱵᱚᱹᱜᱮ ᱵᱩᱨᱩ ᱵᱚᱫᱷᱟᱣ ᱠᱚ ᱦᱩᱭᱩᱜ-ᱟ᱾ ᱵᱟᱦᱟ ᱫᱚ ᱯᱮ ᱢᱟᱦᱟ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱯᱚᱨᱚᱵ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ᱾ ᱡᱮᱞᱮᱠᱟ— ᱩᱢ, ᱥᱟ.ᱨᱫᱤ

ᱟᱨ ᱵᱟᱦᱟ ᱵᱟᱥᱤ. ᱥᱮ ᱡᱟᱞᱮ᱾ ᱵᱟᱦᱟ ᱥᱮᱨᱮᱧ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱜᱟᱹᱫᱷᱟᱹᱫ, ᱠᱟᱛᱷᱟ ᱜᱟᱵᱟᱱ ᱟᱨ ᱥᱚᱵᱷᱚᱨ ᱫᱷᱟᱹᱨᱟᱹ ᱫᱚ ᱟ.ᱜᱟ ᱢᱚᱹᱡ ᱛᱮᱛᱚᱦᱚᱥᱮ ᱞᱮᱠᱷᱟᱱᱮ ᱟᱭᱠᱟᱹᱣᱚᱜ-ᱟ᱾ ᱵᱟᱦᱟ ᱜᱟᱦᱟᱨ ᱜᱮ ᱟᱫᱚᱢ ᱠᱚᱨᱮ ᱫᱚ ᱦᱩᱢᱤᱫ ᱥᱮᱨᱮᱧ ᱠᱚ ᱢᱮᱛᱟᱜ-ᱟ᱾

ᱠᱟᱨᱟᱢ ᱥᱮᱨᱮᱧ —

ᱠᱟᱨᱟᱢ ᱫᱚ ᱵᱚᱹᱜᱮ-ᱵᱩᱨᱩᱩ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱫᱷᱚᱨᱚᱢᱚᱣ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ᱾ ᱵᱤᱱᱛᱤ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱠᱟᱛᱷᱟ ᱞᱮᱠᱟᱛᱮ, ᱠᱟ.ᱨᱟᱢ ᱟᱨ ᱫᱷᱟ.ᱨᱟᱢ ᱥᱠᱟ ᱞᱮᱠᱟᱨᱮ ᱠᱟᱨᱟᱢ ᱜᱚᱥᱟᱭ ᱠᱤᱱ ᱢᱟᱱᱟᱣ ᱠᱮᱫᱮᱭᱟ, ᱥᱮᱱᱟᱜᱮ ᱠᱟᱨᱟᱢ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱮᱛᱚᱦᱚᱵ ᱫᱚ᱾ ᱠᱟᱨᱟᱢ ᱫᱚ ᱵᱷᱮᱱ ᱞᱮᱠᱟᱛᱮ ᱦᱟ.ᱛᱤᱧ ᱟᱠᱟᱱᱟ᱾ ᱡᱮᱞᱮᱠᱟ—(ᱟ) ᱡᱤᱣᱤᱫ ᱠᱟᱨᱟᱢ ᱥᱮ ᱡᱟᱣᱟᱨ ᱠᱟᱨᱟᱢ (ᱠ) ᱵᱚᱹᱜᱮ ᱠᱟᱨᱟᱢ (ᱡ) ᱜᱩᱥᱟ ᱠᱟᱨᱟᱢ ᱟᱨ (ᱢ) ᱫᱤᱥᱚᱢ ᱠᱟᱨᱟᱢ ᱥᱮ ᱫᱤᱥᱩᱣᱟᱹ. ᱠᱟᱨᱟᱢ ᱮᱱᱟ ᱵᱮᱜᱚᱨ ᱟᱫᱚᱢ ᱠᱚᱨᱮᱫᱚ ᱦᱟ.ᱵᱜᱩᱣᱟᱹ. ᱠᱟᱨᱟᱢ ᱟᱨ ᱵᱩᱦᱟᱹᱞ ᱠᱟᱨᱟᱢ ᱦᱚᱸ ᱢᱮᱱᱟᱜ-ᱟ᱾ ᱱᱚᱣᱟ ᱠᱚ ᱠᱟᱨᱟᱢ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱟ.ᱨᱟ-ᱜᱟ.ᱞᱟ, ᱵᱚᱹᱜᱮ-ᱵᱩᱨᱩ ᱟᱨ ᱥᱮᱨᱮᱧ ᱫᱚ ᱡᱩᱫᱟ. ᱡᱩᱫᱟ. ᱜᱮᱭᱟ᱾ ᱛᱟᱭ ᱞᱮᱠᱟᱛᱮ ᱠᱟᱨᱟᱢ ᱫᱚ ᱨᱟᱹᱡᱟ., ᱞᱟᱦᱟᱨᱟᱞᱟᱹ, ᱵᱤᱲᱟᱱᱥᱟ.ᱨ ᱮᱢᱟᱱ ᱢᱮᱱᱟᱜ ᱟᱠᱟᱫᱟ᱾

ᱥᱮᱫᱭᱟᱨ ᱥᱮ ᱵᱟᱨ ᱥᱮᱨᱮᱧ —

ᱥᱮᱫᱭᱟᱨ ᱠᱟᱨᱠᱟ ᱥᱟᱡ ᱦᱚᱲ ᱦᱚᱯᱚᱱᱟᱜ ᱥᱟ.ᱜᱟ.ᱨ ᱫᱚ ᱟ.ᱜᱟ ᱥᱮᱨ-ᱟ᱾ ᱥᱩᱛᱟ.ᱱ ᱦᱟ:ᱜᱟ ᱥᱮ ᱜᱟᱹᱫᱷᱛᱟᱹᱡ ᱦᱟ:ᱜᱟᱨᱮ ᱥᱟᱠᱟ.ᱨᱟᱨᱟ. ᱡᱟᱦᱟᱸ ᱠᱚ ᱥᱮᱨᱮᱧᱟ ᱮᱱᱟ ᱫᱚ ᱵᱟᱨ ᱥᱮᱨᱮᱧ ᱠᱚ ᱢᱮᱛᱟᱜ-ᱟ᱾ ᱥᱮᱫᱟᱨ ᱠᱩᱪᱤ ᱦᱚᱲᱚᱱ ᱦᱚ ᱱᱟᱜᱚᱞ ᱵᱟᱨ ᱨᱮ ᱟᱪᱟᱜ ᱥᱟᱫ, ᱥᱟᱠᱟᱛ ᱦᱮᱡ ᱮᱠᱛᱮ ᱵᱟᱨ ᱥᱮᱨᱮᱧ ᱠᱚ ᱥᱮᱨᱮᱧ ᱮᱫ ᱛᱟᱦᱮᱸᱫ᱾ ᱥᱮᱨᱮᱧ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱠᱟᱛᱷᱟ ᱠᱚᱨᱮ ᱞᱟᱡᱟᱣ ᱥᱚᱨᱚᱢ ᱵᱟ.ᱱᱩᱜ ᱛᱮ ᱟᱛᱩ ᱠᱷᱚᱱᱟᱜ ᱥᱟᱦᱟᱱᱨᱮ ᱢᱮᱛᱟᱜ ᱢᱮ ᱵᱟᱨ ᱵᱩᱨᱩ ᱨᱮ ᱱᱚᱣᱟ ᱫᱚ ᱠᱚ ᱥᱮᱨᱮᱧᱟ ᱟᱨ ᱮᱱᱟ ᱦᱚᱛᱮᱛᱮᱜᱮ ᱡᱟ.ᱱᱟᱢ ᱵᱟᱨ ᱥᱮᱨᱮᱧ ᱫᱚ ᱠᱚ ᱧᱩᱛᱩᱢ ᱟᱠᱟᱫᱟ᱾ ᱡᱟᱦᱟᱸᱨ ᱱᱚᱣᱟ ᱥᱮᱨᱮᱧ ᱠᱚ ᱜᱟᱹᱨᱜᱟᱹᱨ ᱩᱱᱠᱩ ᱫᱚ 'ᱥᱟᱹᱵᱨᱟ.ᱨ' ᱠᱚ ᱢᱮᱛᱟ ᱠᱚᱣᱟ᱾ ᱱᱟᱦᱟᱜ ᱫᱚ ᱟᱫᱚᱢ ᱦᱚᱦᱚᱥᱟ ᱠᱚᱨᱮ 'ᱥᱟᱧ-ᱥᱟᱹᱵᱨᱟ.ᱨ' ᱧᱩᱢ ᱠᱟᱛᱮ ᱟᱛᱩ ᱛᱟᱞᱟᱨᱮ ᱦᱚᱸ ᱵᱟᱨ ᱥᱮᱨᱮᱧ ᱨᱟᱦᱟ ᱛᱮᱠᱚ ᱥᱮᱨᱮᱧ ᱮᱫᱟ᱾

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Education [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Free and Compulsuri Education, [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 2000 [illegible]

[illegible] Human Resource Development [illegible] (Class- IV) [illegible]

[illegible] (Text Book) [illegible] (TLC) [illegible] D.P.E.P (District Primary Education Project) [illegible]

(କ) [illegible]

(ଖ) [illegible]

(ଗ) [illegible]

[illegible] Proficiency in the mother tongue, [illegible] (2nd Language) [illegible]

[illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Joyful Learning [illegible] (Method)।

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[redacted]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Mr. Risely [illegible]

[illegible] (Jaura) [illegible] (A.D.) [illegible]

[illegible] J. Philip [illegible] (Gate) [illegible]

[illegible]

ᱵᱞᱥᱟᱹ ᱯᱟᱹᱜᱞᱰ ᱥᱟᱴᱟᱜ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ ᱠᱚᱸᱭᱡᱟ ᱠᱚ
ᱫᱤᱟᱣ ᱫᱤᱟᱣ ᱠᱟᱱᱫᱟᱦᱟᱹᱨᱞ ᱨᱮ᱾
ᱡᱟᱹᱡᱞ ᱯᱟᱹᱜᱞᱰ ᱜᱚᱴᱚᱤ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ ᱫᱟᱫᱚᱯᱞ ᱠᱚ
ᱫᱤᱟᱣ ᱫᱤᱟᱣ ᱠᱟᱱᱫᱟᱦᱟᱹᱨᱞ ᱨᱮ᱿

'ᱠᱟᱱᱫᱟᱦᱟᱹᱨ' ᱜᱮ ᱴᱟᱵᱮᱤ 'ᱠᱟᱱᱫᱟᱦᱟᱹᱨᱞ' ᱫᱚᱠᱚ ᱥᱮᱱ ᱟᱠᱟᱣᱟᱫ ᱱᱚᱪᱠᱟ ᱦᱚᱸ ᱟᱫᱤᱟᱱ ᱫᱚᱠᱚ ᱦᱩᱫᱞᱵᱮᱫ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ᱾ ᱛᱤᱩᱠᱩᱥ.........᱾ ᱢᱤᱟᱣᱸ ᱫᱟᱫᱟᱛ ᱫᱚ ᱞᱱᱟᱹ. ᱜᱮᱫᱚᱱ ᱥᱮᱴᱮᱱ ᱯᱮᱱ ᱜᱮ᱾ ᱱᱞᱛᱚᱜ ᱫᱚ ᱵᱟᱹᱨᱞ ᱠᱟᱛᱤᱟᱱ ᱨᱮᱫᱚ ᱦᱮᱤ ᱯᱮᱱᱜᱮ᱾ 'ᱰᱟᱥᱴᱟ ᱨᱮᱫᱚ ᱟᱵᱠᱟᱭᱛᱮ ᱵᱟᱱᱟᱥ ᱠᱤᱩᱸᱢ ᱨᱮᱱ ᱦᱚᱲ ᱜᱮ ᱟᱴᱟᱱ-ᱟᱹᱴᱞᱱ ᱜᱟᱲ ᱠᱚ (Strongholds) ᱫᱮᱱᱟᱣ ᱯᱮᱫᱟ᱾ ᱫᱱᱟᱠᱚ ᱥᱩᱫᱫᱨᱮ ᱜᱮᱯᱫᱟᱨ ᱜᱚᱢᱮᱤ ᱜᱟᱲ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱪᱩᱛᱩᱥ ᱫᱚ ᱱᱚᱪᱠᱟ—

(᱑) ᱦᱟᱸᱵᱫᱟᱜ ᱠᱚᱣᱟᱜ ᱫᱚ— ᱠᱩᱢᱟᱹᱥᱴᱩᱨᱞ ᱜᱟᱲ; ᱞᱰᱟᱹᱜ ᱜᱟᱲ᱾
(᱒) ᱠᱞᱵᱠᱩ ᱠᱚᱣᱟᱜ ᱫᱚ— ᱠᱚᱸᱭᱡᱟ ᱜᱟᱲ
(᱓) ᱥᱩᱨᱥᱩ ᱠᱚᱣᱟᱜ ᱫᱚ— ᱰᱟᱥᱴᱟ ᱜᱟᱲ
(᱔) ᱦᱮᱥᱫᱫᱨᱚᱥ ᱠᱚᱣᱟᱜ ᱫᱚ — ᱠᱤᱟᱹᱭᱨᱞ ᱜᱟᱲ
(᱕) ᱥᱟᱹᱱᱡᱞ ᱠᱚᱣᱟᱜ ᱫᱚ — ᱫᱟᱫᱚᱯᱞ ᱜᱟᱲ
(᱖) ᱵᱚᱨᱮᱱ ᱠᱚᱣᱟᱜ ᱫᱚ — ᱰᱟᱭ-ᱫᱟᱦᱮᱨ ᱜᱟᱲ
(᱗) ᱢᱩᱡᱩ ᱠᱚᱣᱟᱜ ᱫᱚ — ᱯᱩᱭ-ᱫᱟᱹᱫᱞ ᱯᱩᱠᱩᱭ ᱫᱟᱹᱫᱞ ᱜᱟᱲ
(᱘) ᱫᱮᱵᱨᱟ ᱠᱚᱣᱟᱜ ᱫᱚ — ᱫᱤᱮᱵᱟᱹᱨᱞᱭᱟᱹ. ᱜᱟᱲ
(᱙) ᱫᱟᱵᱠᱮ ᱠᱚᱣᱟᱜ ᱫᱚ — ᱦᱟᱨᱫᱟᱯᱤᱭᱤᱱ ᱜᱟᱲ
(᱑᱐) ᱴᱟᱣᱨᱞᱭᱟᱹ. ᱠᱚᱣᱟᱜ ᱫᱚ— ᱫᱟᱥᱟ ᱜᱟᱲ
(᱑᱑) ᱰᱚᱡᱮ ᱠᱚᱣᱟᱜ ᱫᱚ — ᱢᱟᱸᱜᱮ ᱠᱚᱡᱮ ᱜᱟᱲ
(᱑᱒) ᱵᱤᱣᱟᱯᱞ ᱠᱚᱣᱟᱜ ᱫᱚ— ᱦᱚᱯᱚᱪ ᱜᱟᱡᱟ ᱜᱟᱲ᱾

'ᱰᱟᱥᱴᱟ ᱫᱞᱵᱚᱥ ᱨᱮ ᱵᱟᱱᱛᱟᱫ ᱠᱚᱫᱚ ᱵᱩᱠᱛᱮ ᱵᱩᱴᱩᱯᱩᱠ ᱛᱮ ᱫᱞᱱ ᱠᱚ ᱠᱤᱮᱥᱟᱣ ᱮᱫ ᱛᱟᱦᱮᱸ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ᱾ ᱢᱚᱛᱚ ᱦᱚᱲᱟᱜ ᱵᱚᱴᱚᱦᱚᱫ ᱟᱨ ᱠᱩᱨᱩᱥᱩᱢᱩ ᱛᱮ ᱫᱞᱵᱚᱥ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱠᱟᱹᱥᱞ ᱠᱚ ᱰᱟᱯᱟᱣ, ᱫᱮᱱᱟᱣ ᱮᱫ ᱠᱟᱱ ᱛᱟᱦᱮᱸ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ᱾ ᱥᱞ-ᱥᱞᱜ ᱜᱚᱢᱟᱪ ᱠᱤᱩᱸᱢ ᱨᱮᱱ ᱦᱚᱲ ᱥᱞ-ᱥᱞᱫᱜ ᱜᱚᱢᱟᱪ ᱠᱟᱹᱥᱞ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ

ᱟᱸᱜᱤᱞᱫᱤᱟᱨ ᱠᱚ ᱦᱟᱛᱟᱣ ᱟᱱ ᱛᱟᱦᱮᱸ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ; ᱥᱩᱨᱥᱩ ᱠᱚᱫᱚ 'ᱢᱤᱟᱹᱠᱩᱨ', ᱥᱮᱛᱟᱜ ᱥᱮ, ᱫᱮᱣᱟ-ᱵᱮᱣᱟ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱠᱚ ᱠᱟᱹᱥᱞ ᱠᱟᱱ ᱛᱟᱦᱮᱸᱱᱟ᱾ ᱵᱚᱨᱮᱱ ᱠᱚᱫᱚ 'ᱵᱞᱴᱟᱹᱦᱞ' ᱮᱢᱟᱜ ᱫᱞᱵᱚᱥ ᱵᱟᱣᱸ ᱛᱟᱴᱟᱥ-ᱛᱤᱴᱤᱫ ᱨᱮ ᱢᱟᱣᱜᱮ ᱱᱩᱠᱩ ᱫᱚ ᱵᱟᱴᱲᱟᱣ ᱠᱚ ᱛᱟᱦᱮᱸᱱ ᱠᱟᱱ ᱛᱟᱦᱮᱸᱱᱟ᱾ ᱫᱱᱠᱟᱜᱮ, ᱦᱮᱥᱫᱫᱨᱚᱥ ᱠᱚᱫᱚ ᱫᱮᱴᱟᱨ-ᱫᱟᱹᱱᱞᱤ ᱟᱨ ᱢᱩᱡᱩ ᱠᱚᱫᱚ ᱥᱟᱹᱫᱟᱹᱲᱞᱰᱟᱹ. ᱫᱱᱟ ᱵᱟᱸᱚᱛᱮ ᱥᱮᱡᱦᱮᱫ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱠᱚ ᱠᱟᱹᱥᱞ ᱠᱟᱱ ᱛᱟᱦᱮᱸᱱᱟ (ᱥᱮᱡᱦᱮᱫ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱠᱟᱹᱥᱞ ᱫᱚ ᱛᱞᱱᱟᱹᱜ ᱜᱟᱱ ᱵᱟᱹᱨᱞᱭᱟ, ᱥᱚᱱᱮᱨᱮ ᱦᱞᱫᱞᱢ ᱦᱞᱢᱩᱜ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ᱾ ᱮᱱᱛᱮ ᱫᱱᱟ ᱵᱟᱹᱫᱩᱫᱫ ᱯᱮᱱᱠᱤᱟᱱ ᱰᱟᱥᱴᱟ ᱵᱚᱫᱤᱭᱚᱛᱟ ᱫᱚ ᱵᱞᱱᱫᱤᱩ ᱵᱚᱫᱤᱭᱚᱛᱟ ᱠᱤᱚᱱ ᱟᱹᱡᱞ ᱛᱟᱭᱱᱚᱥ ᱛᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ ᱥᱮᱱᱛᱮ (ᱫᱩᱢᱚᱜ-ᱟ᱾) ᱥᱟᱵᱮ ᱛᱞᱱᱟᱹᱜ ᱱᱟᱴᱟᱭ, ᱛᱞᱱᱟᱹᱜ ᱢᱩᱥᱞᱫ, ᱛᱞᱱᱟᱹᱜ ᱵᱚᱴᱚᱦᱚᱫ ᱛᱮ ᱫᱞᱵᱚᱥ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱠᱚ ᱠᱟᱹᱥᱞ ᱠᱟᱱ ᱛᱟᱦᱮᱸᱱᱟ᱾ ᱱᱚᱣᱟ ᱰᱟᱥᱴᱟᱨᱮ ᱛᱟᱦᱮᱸᱱ ᱢᱚᱠᱤᱟᱱ ᱦᱚᱲ ᱫᱚ ᱫᱯᱚᱜ ᱴᱟᱲᱦᱟᱜ, ᱯᱞᱠᱤᱚᱱ-ᱜᱚᱲᱦᱚᱱ ᱠᱟᱹᱨᱞ (ᱵᱞᱯᱴᱚ) ᱦᱚᱸ ᱱᱟᱴᱟᱭ ᱠᱚ ᱫᱟᱡᱟᱭ ᱠᱟᱱ ᱛᱟᱦᱮᱸ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ᱾ ᱫᱱᱟᱦᱚᱸ ᱯᱟᱳᱟᱨ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱵᱮᱨᱮᱷ ᱨᱮᱫᱚ ᱷᱮᱯᱥᱟ—

ᱥᱩᱨᱥᱩ ᱢᱤᱟᱹᱠᱩᱨ ᱠᱚᱫᱚ ᱫᱟᱫᱟ
ᱴᱩᱳᱤᱞ ᱫᱟᱫᱟ ᱠᱚ ᱴᱟᱲᱦᱟᱣ-ᱟ
ᱫᱟᱫᱚᱯᱞ ᱠᱚᱸᱭᱡᱟ ᱜᱟᱲ ᱛᱮ—
ᱯᱞᱠᱤᱚᱱ ᱜᱚᱲᱦᱚᱲ ᱰᱟᱯᱟᱜ ᱠᱟᱱ
ᱦᱪ, ᱫᱟᱫᱟ ᱦᱪ!

ᱱᱚᱣᱟᱠᱚ ᱵᱮᱨᱮᱷ ᱵᱮᱤ ᱠᱚᱭᱚᱜ ᱯᱮᱠᱤᱟᱱ ᱫᱟᱡᱟᱭ ᱷᱟᱥᱚᱜ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ— ᱫᱟᱪᱥᱟ, ᱰᱟᱥᱴᱟ ᱨᱮ ᱦᱚᱲ ᱦᱚᱴᱚᱱ ᱠᱚᱫᱚ ᱢᱚᱥ-ᱷᱩ ᱦᱚᱨᱚᱜ ᱫᱟᱸᱫᱮᱱ, ᱫᱯᱚᱜ-ᱴᱟᱲᱦᱟᱜ ᱫᱮᱴᱟᱨ-ᱫᱟᱹᱱᱞᱤ ᱮᱥᱟᱱ—ᱥᱞᱫ ᱠᱟᱛᱤᱟᱱ ᱛᱮ ᱯᱟᱹᱭ ᱯᱮᱠᱤᱟᱱ ᱵᱟᱱᱟᱥ ᱵᱮᱢᱛᱮ ᱴᱨᱮᱤ ᱴᱩᱨᱩᱱ ᱜᱮᱠᱚ ᱛᱟᱦᱮᱸ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ᱾ ᱫᱞᱵᱚᱥ ᱨᱮ ᱵᱩᱠ ᱵᱥᱚᱢᱚᱵ ᱛᱮᱜᱮ ᱠᱚ ᱛᱟᱦᱮᱸ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ— ᱫᱠᱚᱭ ᱫᱟᱡᱟᱭ 'ᱱᱪᱠᱟ ᱱᱟᱴᱟᱭ ᱫᱚ ᱵᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲ ᱦᱚᱴᱚᱱ ᱴᱟᱹᱦᱞᱯ ᱦᱚᱸ ᱫᱟᱪᱠᱚ ᱛᱟᱦᱮᱸ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ ᱟᱨ ᱱᱞᱛᱦᱚᱸ ᱫᱟᱹᱱᱩᱜ ᱠᱚᱣᱟᱜ᱾ ᱫᱱᱟ ᱛᱮᱲᱚᱪ ᱟᱭᱥᱟ ᱦᱚᱲᱜᱮ ᱵᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲ ᱦᱚᱴᱚᱱ ᱠᱚᱣᱟᱜ ᱱᱚᱣᱟ ᱢᱩᱜᱤ ᱫᱚ ᱵᱪᱱᱟ ᱫᱟᱨᱟᱜᱤ ᱢᱩᱜᱤ (Golden age) ᱥᱮᱱᱛᱮ ᱠᱚ ᱷᱩᱥᱟᱜ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ᱾

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᱵᱟᱠᱟ। ᱯᱮᱛᱟᱜ ᱯᱮ ᱜᱮᱞ ᱯᱚᱨᱮ-ᱛᱵᱟᱵᱜ ᱥᱮᱟᱯᱟᱨ ᱫᱟᱤᱛᱟᱤ ᱛᱮ ᱠᱨᱟᱡᱭᱱᱟ ᱫᱟᱨᱦᱟᱯ ᱞᱮᱱᱟ ᱑᱐ ᱵᱮᱱᱟᱜ ᱞᱮᱠᱟ।

ᱮᱠᱮᱱ ᱤᱱᱟᱹ ᱫᱚ ᱟᱨᱪ, ᱡᱟᱦᱟᱸᱨ ᱠᱚ ᱛᱤᱨᱮ ᱢᱚᱣᱟ ᱠᱨᱟᱡᱭᱱᱟ ᱟᱹᱫᱟᱹᱨ ᱨᱮᱨᱟᱜ ᱟᱸᱜᱤᱫᱨᱟᱨ ᱛᱟᱦᱮᱸ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ, ᱩᱱᱠᱩ ᱠᱨᱟᱡᱭᱱᱟ ᱟᱹᱫᱟᱹᱨ ᱨᱮᱨᱟᱜ ᱥᱚᱨᱠᱟᱨᱟᱜ ᱮᱯᱟᱱ ᱫᱟᱹᱲᱛᱤ ᱠᱨᱟᱡᱭᱱᱟ ᱠᱚ ᱟᱹᱫᱟᱹᱨ ᱫᱚ ᱟᱨᱦᱚᱸ ᱥᱟᱞᱟᱯᱟᱨ ᱡᱚᱪ ᱠᱟᱱ ᱛᱟᱦᱮᱸ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ। ᱫᱟᱜᱟᱨ ᱟᱠᱟᱱᱟ, ᱥᱚᱨᱠᱟᱨᱟᱜ ᱠᱨᱟᱡᱭᱱᱟ ᱑ ᱵᱟᱠᱟ ᱠᱨᱟᱱ ᱟᱨᱦᱚᱸ ᱫᱟᱹᱲᱛᱤ ᱑ ᱵᱟᱠᱟ ᱟᱹᱫᱟᱹᱨ ᱟᱠᱟᱱᱟ। ᱦᱚᱲ ᱦᱚᱲᱚᱱ ᱫᱚ ᱥᱚᱨᱠᱟᱨᱟᱜ ᱢᱚᱣᱟᱠᱚ ᱟᱹᱢ-ᱟᱠᱟᱱᱟ। ᱟᱹᱨᱤ ᱟᱨ ᱥᱤᱨᱟᱹᱡᱟᱹᱨᱤ ᱦᱚᱛᱮᱛᱮ ᱠᱚ ᱫᱤᱜᱟᱹ ᱵᱟᱹᱨᱟᱹᱨᱮᱱᱟ।

ᱠᱨᱟᱡᱭᱱᱟ ᱟᱹᱫᱟᱹᱨᱤᱡ ᱲᱚᱱᱞᱮᱵ ᱥᱟᱦᱮᱫᱭ ᱵᱟᱨᱮ ᱢᱚᱣᱟ ᱞᱟᱹᱨᱛᱮ ᱩᱱᱠᱩᱫᱚᱠᱚ ᱟᱨᱫᱟᱥ ᱠᱮᱫᱟ। ᱯᱮᱱᱠᱨᱟᱱ ᱵᱮᱫᱦᱚᱸ ᱨᱚᱲᱟᱱᱟᱯᱟ ᱫᱚ ᱫᱟᱪ ᱜᱮᱞ ᱞᱮᱱᱟ।

ᱤᱱᱟᱹᱜ ᱛᱮ ᱫᱟᱹᱯᱤᱱ-ᱤ-ᱠᱣᱦ ᱨᱮ ᱦᱮᱡ ᱥᱮᱵᱮᱨ ᱮᱱᱟᱠᱚ ᱟᱨ ᱯᱤᱫ ᱞᱮᱠᱟᱱ ᱫᱟᱹᱨᱤ, ᱩᱱᱠᱩ ᱫᱚᱠᱚ ᱦᱭᱨᱭᱜ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ ᱯᱟᱦᱟᱡᱚᱱ, ᱫᱮᱲᱟᱨᱤᱨᱟ. ᱟᱨ ᱥᱩᱛᱤ ᱮᱯᱟᱱ। ᱢᱩᱠᱩ ᱫᱚ ᱛᱟᱠ ᱫᱟᱛᱟᱨ ᱭᱮᱞ ᱠᱟᱛᱮ ᱵᱟᱠᱟ ᱲᱚᱨᱥᱟ ᱦᱣᱪᱣ ᱵᱟᱹᱭᱞᱮ ᱠᱚ ᱫᱟᱫᱫᱚᱱ, ᱫᱟᱹᱱᱤᱡ ᱫᱮᱲᱟᱨ ᱟᱠᱚ ᱟᱨ ᱦᱟᱹᱜᱤ ᱲᱟᱹᱣᱨᱟ. ᱮᱯ ᱠᱟᱛᱮ ᱫᱮᱱᱟ ᱨᱮᱠᱚ ᱠᱨᱟᱹᱪ ᱠᱚᱣᱟ ᱦᱚᱲ ᱦᱚᱲᱚᱱ। ᱪᱮᱱᱟ ᱫᱮᱱᱟ ᱫᱚ ᱜᱮᱞ ᱜᱮᱞᱫᱟᱨ ᱫᱨᱟᱣ ᱦᱟᱞᱟ ᱠᱟᱛᱮᱦᱚᱸ ᱫᱟᱜ ᱦᱟᱞᱟᱜ ᱛᱟᱠᱚᱣᱟ। ᱟᱫᱚ ᱪᱮᱱᱟ ᱫᱮᱱᱟ ᱫᱟᱨᱛᱮ ᱩᱱᱠᱩ ᱫᱚ ᱦᱭᱪᱭ ᱵᱟᱹᱭᱞᱮ, ᱜᱟᱹᱪᱨᱟ, ᱠᱟᱜᱟ ᱮᱯᱟᱱ ᱡᱚᱛᱚᱣᱟᱜ ᱠᱚ ᱥᱤᱫᱚᱨ ᱪᱵᱮᱱᱟᱹᱜ ᱦᱟᱹᱫᱤᱡ ᱡᱮ, ᱲᱩᱞᱤᱥ ᱫᱚᱨᱜᱟ ᱠᱚ ᱥᱟᱪ ᱡᱭᱜᱭ-ᱥᱟᱡᱚᱥ ᱠᱟᱛᱮ ᱦᱚᱲ ᱦᱚᱲᱚᱱᱟᱜ ᱪᱛ ᱦᱟᱥᱟ ᱦᱚᱸ ᱨᱮᱨᱮᱡ ᱠᱚ ᱮᱨᱦᱚᱨ ᱮᱱᱟ।

ᱦᱮᱛᱮᱞ ᱜᱮᱸᱡᱮᱞ ᱨᱮᱨᱟᱜ ᱯᱩᱵᱟᱹᱫ ᱫᱚ ᱪᱜᱮ ᱦᱚᱸ ᱫᱟᱪ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ। ᱫᱟᱹᱯᱤᱱ-ᱤ-ᱠᱣᱦ ᱨᱮ ᱵᱟᱯᱠᱮ ᱮᱱᱟᱠᱚ ᱮᱵᱟᱜ ᱫᱤᱥᱚᱯ ᱨᱮᱱ ᱡᱩᱯᱤᱫᱟᱨ ᱟᱨ ᱢᱤᱞᱠᱚᱨ ᱥᱟᱦᱮᱫᱭ ᱠᱚ। ᱩᱱᱠᱩ ᱫᱚ ᱦᱟᱸᱜᱮ-ᱢᱟᱸᱜᱮ ᱢᱤᱞᱠᱩᱵᱟᱤ ᱠᱚ ᱫᱟᱹᱥᱟᱹᱯ ᱠᱮᱫᱟ। ᱮᱦᱚᱛ ᱮᱱᱟ ᱫᱤᱱ ᱠᱩᱵᱟᱹᱨ ᱛᱮ ᱢᱤᱞ ᱵᱟᱥ ᱚᱵᱚᱨ ᱞᱟᱹᱜᱤᱫ ᱦᱚᱲ ᱦᱚᱲᱚᱱ ᱠᱚ ᱵᱮᱛᱟᱱ ᱟᱹᱫᱟᱜ ᱠᱚᱵᱞᱚᱱ। ᱪᱮᱱᱟ ᱫᱮᱜᱚᱨ, ᱠᱣᱯᱲᱟᱱᱤ ᱨᱟᱡᱭ ᱨᱟᱡᱭᱯᱚᱦᱚᱞ ᱫᱩᱨᱩ ᱵᱚᱵᱟᱟᱨᱮ ᱨᱮᱹᱞ ᱞᱟᱹᱨᱤᱱ ᱫᱟᱹᱨᱥᱟᱹᱣ ᱞᱟᱹᱜᱤᱫ ᱠᱚᱱᱵᱨᱟᱠᱵᱚᱨ ᱮᱯᱟᱱ ᱟᱨᱯᱟ ᱥᱟᱦᱮᱫᱭ ᱠᱚ ᱟᱹᱜᱩᱠᱮᱫ ᱠᱚᱣᱟ। ᱢᱩᱠᱩ ᱥᱟᱦᱮᱫᱭ ᱥᱩᱫᱟ. ᱫᱚ ᱟᱫᱚᱯ ᱡᱚᱠᱟᱱᱮ ᱲᱚᱨᱥᱟ ᱛᱮ ᱟᱫᱚᱯ ᱡᱚᱠᱟᱱᱮ ᱫᱚ ᱫᱤᱮ

ᱲᱚᱨᱥᱟ ᱛᱮ ᱠᱟᱹᱯᱤ ᱠᱚ ᱟᱹᱫᱟᱹᱨ ᱡᱚᱪ-ᱟ ᱟᱨ ᱦᱚᱲ-ᱠᱩᱲᱤ ᱦᱚᱲᱚᱮ ᱵᱮᱛᱟᱱ ᱨᱮ ᱯᱮᱫ ᱫᱚ ᱜᱨᱟᱪᱚᱜ ᱛᱟᱠᱚᱣᱟ।

ᱦᱚᱲ ᱦᱚᱲᱚᱱᱟᱜ ᱫᱚ ᱢᱤᱨᱟ. ᱜᱩᱮ ᱯᱮᱱᱟᱜ-ᱟ, ᱥᱟᱱᱟᱯ ᱞᱮᱠᱟᱱ ᱦᱮᱛᱮᱞ ᱜᱮᱸᱡᱮᱞ ᱯᱤᱫ ᱫᱮᱲᱟ ᱫᱚᱠᱚ ᱥᱟᱦᱟᱣ ᱫᱟᱲᱮᱨᱟᱜ-ᱟ। ᱯᱮᱱᱠᱨᱟᱱ ᱠᱩᱲᱤ ᱦᱚᱲᱚᱱᱟᱜ ᱫᱨᱟᱨᱚᱯ ᱢᱟᱥᱟᱣ ᱫᱚ ᱢᱟᱥᱮ ᱦᱚᱸ ᱫᱟᱪᱠᱚ ᱥᱟᱦᱟᱣ ᱫᱟᱲᱮᱨᱟᱜ-ᱟ। ᱡᱤᱲᱤ ᱲᱟᱞᱟᱜ ᱯᱟᱨᱟᱯ ᱞᱤᱜᱤᱱ ᱩᱮ ᱫᱚ ᱭᱤᱨ ᱞᱟᱦᱟᱜ ᱟᱠᱚ ᱛᱟᱲᱟᱯ। ᱦᱚᱲ-ᱦᱚᱲᱚᱱ ᱫᱚᱠᱚ ᱭᱮᱞ ᱠᱮᱫᱟ, ᱡᱩᱯᱤᱫᱟᱨ, ᱫᱚᱨᱜᱟ, ᱯᱟᱦᱟᱡᱚᱱ, ᱢᱤᱞᱠᱚᱨ, ᱨᱮᱹᱞ ᱥᱟᱦᱮᱫᱭ ᱮᱯᱟᱱ ᱲᱤᱞᱤᱜᱮ ᱟᱠᱚᱨᱮᱨᱮ ᱫᱪᱜᱮ ᱦᱚᱲ ᱫᱚᱠᱚ ᱫᱟᱪ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ। ᱠᱣᱯᱲᱟᱱᱤ ᱨᱟᱡᱭ ᱨᱮᱱ ᱢᱩᱠᱩ ᱡᱚᱛᱚ ᱜᱮ ᱠᱟᱱᱟᱠᱚ ᱟᱠᱚᱨᱮᱨ ᱫᱟᱹᱨᱤ। ᱢᱩᱠᱩ ᱥᱟᱱᱟᱯ ᱞᱮᱠᱟᱱ ᱫᱟᱹᱨᱤ ᱫᱟᱪ ᱲᱟᱫᱟ ᱫᱟᱲᱮᱨᱟᱠᱚ ᱠᱨᱟᱱ ᱟᱠᱚᱣᱟᱜ ᱥᱩᱞᱩᱠ ᱢᱤᱨᱟᱹᱨ ᱫᱚ ᱫᱟᱪ ᱦᱤᱡᱩᱜ-ᱟ।

ᱢᱚᱪᱠᱟ ᱠᱟᱛᱮᱜᱮ ᱥᱮᱵᱮᱨ ᱮᱱᱟ ᱑᱘᱕᱕ ᱥᱟᱞ ᱨᱮᱨᱟᱜ ᱓᱐ ᱡᱩᱱ। ᱫᱟᱹᱨᱜᱭᱱᱟᱜᱤ ᱨᱮᱨᱟᱜ ᱟᱞᱟᱱ ᱯᱮᱞᱟᱱ ᱵᱟᱹᱜᱤ ᱨᱮ ᱑᱐ ᱦᱟᱡᱟᱨ ᱜᱟᱱ ᱫᱤᱥᱩᱢ. ᱵᱟᱹᱮᱱ ᱥᱤᱫᱩ ᱟᱨ ᱠᱟᱱᱦᱩ ᱞᱟᱹᱨ ᱥᱮᱜᱮ ᱠᱮᱫᱟ ᱠᱤᱱ— ᱦᱩᱞ! ᱦᱩᱞ! ᱦᱩᱞ!

ᱠᱟᱡᱮᱛᱛᱮ, ᱡᱟᱦᱟᱸᱨ ᱠᱚ ᱯᱮᱱ ᱮᱫᱟ, ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲ ᱦᱩᱞ ᱫᱚ ‘ᱠᱤᱨᱥᱚᱠ ᱫᱤᱫᱤᱚᱦᱚ’ ᱥᱮ ᱵᱟᱠᱨᱤ ᱠᱚᱢᱟᱜ ᱦᱩᱞ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ ᱫᱤᱥᱚᱯ ᱲᱟᱹᱩᱜᱟᱹᱞ ᱨᱮᱨᱟᱜ ᱫᱚ ᱟᱨᱪ, ᱩᱱᱠᱩ ᱫᱚ ᱦᱩᱞ ᱨᱮᱨᱟᱜ ᱡᱚᱛᱟᱹᱛ ᱜᱮᱱᱚᱪ ᱟᱨᱪᱠᱚ ᱮᱯᱟᱜ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ। ᱠᱣᱨᱵ ᱨᱮ ᱥᱤᱫᱩ ᱟᱨ ᱠᱟᱱᱦᱩ-ᱟᱜ ᱮᱡᱟᱦᱟᱨ ᱟᱨ ᱦᱩᱞᱜᱟᱹᱨᱤᱨᱟ. ᱠᱚᱢᱟᱜ ᱲᱚᱨᱥᱟᱢᱟᱱᱟ (ᱢᱣᱵᱤᱥ) ᱠᱚ ᱠᱟᱹᱚᱱ ᱫᱟᱜᱟᱨᱚᱜ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ— ᱡᱟᱦᱟᱸᱨᱮ ᱨᱤᱫᱚᱡ-ᱨᱚᱫᱚᱡ ᱟᱨ ᱟᱸᱜᱤᱫ ᱠᱚᱹᱞᱮ ᱫᱟᱪ ᱛᱟᱦᱮᱸᱱᱟ, ᱫᱟᱪᱠᱚ ᱛᱟᱦᱮᱸᱱᱟ ᱥᱟᱦᱮᱫᱭ ᱥᱩᱫᱟ. ᱲᱩᱞᱤᱥ ᱫᱚᱨᱜᱟ, ᱡᱚᱯᱤᱫᱟᱨ ᱯᱟᱦᱟᱡᱚᱱ— ᱢᱚᱪᱠᱟᱱ ᱲᱟᱹᱩᱜᱟᱹᱞ ᱦᱚᱲ ᱦᱚᱲᱚᱱᱟᱜ ᱨᱟᱡᱭ ᱟᱹᱜᱩᱨ ᱯᱟᱹᱜᱤᱫ ᱜᱮ ᱟᱠᱚᱢᱟᱜ ᱦᱩᱞ ᱫᱚ ᱛᱟᱦᱮᱸ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ।

ᱯᱟᱨᱟᱪ ᱥᱮᱡ ᱫᱚ ᱢᱚᱢᱟ ᱫᱤᱥᱚᱯ ᱨᱮᱮ ᱯᱟᱦᱟᱡᱚᱱ ᱫᱤᱨᱩᱫᱭ ᱨᱮᱜᱮ ᱦᱩᱞ ᱫᱚ ᱛᱟᱦᱮᱸᱠᱟᱱᱟ, ᱥᱟᱦᱮᱫᱭ ᱫᱤᱨᱩᱫᱭ ᱨᱮᱫᱚ ᱫᱟᱪ, ᱢᱮᱱ ᱠᱟᱛᱨᱟᱱ ᱦᱚᱸ ᱵᱟᱨᱤᱠ ᱫᱚ ᱫᱟᱪ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ। ᱢᱚᱢᱟ ᱫᱤᱥᱚᱯ ᱨᱮᱮ ᱠᱟᱱ ᱟᱹᱜᱩᱨ ᱮᱵᱟᱜ ᱫᱤᱥᱚᱯ ᱨᱮᱮ ᱠᱟᱱ ᱦᱚᱲ ᱦᱚᱲᱚᱱ ᱫᱚ ᱡᱚᱛᱚ ᱠᱚᱢᱟᱜ ᱟᱸᱜᱤᱫ ᱠᱚᱹᱞᱮ ᱛᱮᱜᱮ ᱠᱚ ᱠᱟᱹᱨᱡᱭᱞᱟᱹᱩ ᱞᱮᱱᱟ, ᱡᱚᱛᱚᱜᱮ ᱩᱱᱠᱩ ᱫᱚ ᱫᱟᱹᱨᱤ ᱯᱮᱱᱛᱮ ᱠᱚ

[illegible] (Bidwells Reprot December 10,1855)

[illegible]

[illegible] (Martial Law) [illegible]

ᱦᱩᱯᱟᱹᱨ ᱨᱟᱹᱡᱟᱣ ᱠᱟᱛᱮ ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲ ᱦᱩᱞ ᱮᱛᱚᱦᱚᱵ ᱨᱮᱦᱚᱸ ᱟᱹᱰᱤ ᱜᱟᱹᱠᱷᱩᱲᱟᱱ 'ᱨᱟᱡᱽᱱᱤᱛᱤᱵᱤᱫᱽ'-ᱟᱜ ᱦᱩᱫᱤᱥ ᱵᱩᱫᱤᱥ ᱜᱮ ᱥᱚᱫᱚᱨ ᱟᱠᱟᱱᱟ।

ᱦᱩᱞ ᱚᱠᱛᱚᱜᱮ ᱥᱤᱫᱩ-ᱠᱟᱹᱱᱦᱩ ᱛᱮᱠᱚ ᱫᱚ ᱢᱤᱫ ᱯᱷᱩᱨᱜᱟᱹᱞ ᱨᱟᱡᱽᱠᱚ ᱵᱮᱱᱟᱣ ᱞᱟᱜ-ᱟ। ᱚᱱᱟ ᱨᱟᱡᱽ ᱫᱚ ᱛᱟᱦᱮᱸ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ ᱦᱚᱲ ᱦᱚᱯᱚᱱᱟᱜ ᱯᱟᱨᱜᱟᱱᱟ ᱵᱟᱹᱨᱥᱤ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱯᱷᱟᱱᱫᱟ ᱛᱮᱜᱮ। ᱥᱩᱵᱟᱹ ᱠᱚᱯᱚ ᱵᱟᱝᱜᱟ, ᱢᱤᱫᱤ ᱴᱚᱴᱟᱹ ᱨᱮᱱ ᱯᱟᱨᱜᱟᱱᱟ ᱞᱮᱠᱟᱠᱚ ᱛᱟᱦᱮᱸ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ। ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲ ᱵᱟᱝ ᱠᱟᱱᱟᱠᱚ ᱢᱮᱱᱠᱷᱟᱱ ᱦᱩᱞᱨᱮ ᱠᱚ ᱥᱮᱞᱮᱫ ᱞᱮᱱᱟ। ᱱᱚᱝᱠᱟ ᱫᱮᱠᱳ ᱦᱚᱸ ᱥᱩᱵᱟᱹ ᱞᱮᱠᱟᱛᱮ ᱠᱚ ᱵᱟᱦᱟᱞᱤ ᱞᱮᱱᱟ। ᱥᱟᱹᱵᱩᱫᱤ ᱞᱮᱠᱟᱛᱮ ᱫᱚ ᱢᱤᱫᱪᱟᱹᱝ ᱜᱳᱡᱟᱞᱟ ᱥᱩᱵᱟᱹ-ᱟᱜ ᱠᱟᱛᱷᱟ ᱜᱮ ᱞᱟᱹᱭ ᱜᱟᱱᱚᱜ-ᱟ। (Major general Liody's Report Nov. 19, 1855)| ᱵᱟᱨᱦᱮᱛ ᱫᱚ ᱛᱟᱦᱮᱸ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ ᱯᱷᱩᱨᱜᱟᱹᱞ ᱫᱤᱥᱚᱢ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱨᱟᱡᱽ-ᱱᱟᱜᱚᱨᱦᱟ (ᱨᱟᱡᱽᱫᱷᱟᱹᱱᱤ)

ᱠᱟᱡᱮᱛᱮ ᱪᱮᱞᱚᱜ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ, ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲ ᱦᱩᱞ ᱫᱚ ᱛᱟᱦᱮᱸ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ ᱢᱤᱫ ᱥᱮᱫᱛᱮ ᱨᱮᱸᱜᱮᱡ-ᱱᱟᱯᱟᱨ, ᱢᱮᱦᱚᱱᱚᱛᱤᱭᱟᱹ ᱟᱨ ᱯᱟᱨᱥᱤ ᱦᱚᱲᱟᱜ ᱵᱟᱹᱪᱟᱣᱟᱜ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱦᱩᱞ, ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲ ᱞᱮᱠᱟᱱ ᱨᱤᱥᱚᱢ-ᱨᱚᱥᱚᱢ ᱟᱨ ᱟᱸᱫᱟᱜ ᱠᱚᱯᱞᱚᱱ ᱵᱤᱨᱩᱫᱽᱨᱮ ᱞᱟᱹᱲᱦᱟᱹᱭ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱦᱩᱞ ᱟᱨ ᱡᱚᱛᱚ ᱠᱷᱚᱱ ᱡᱟᱨᱩᱲ ᱠᱟᱛᱷᱟ, ᱯᱚᱨᱤᱵᱮᱥᱤ ᱨᱟᱡᱽ-ᱟᱜ ᱛᱤ ᱠᱷᱚᱱ ᱟᱹᱲᱟᱹᱨᱤ ᱯᱷᱤᱨᱤᱝᱜᱤ ᱦᱟᱛᱟᱣ ᱠᱟᱛᱮ ᱯᱷᱩᱨᱜᱟᱹᱞᱚᱜ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱦᱩᱞ। ᱛᱟᱨᱮᱱᱚᱵ ᱛᱮ ᱜᱚᱴᱟ ᱵᱷᱟᱨᱚᱛ ᱡᱟᱠᱟᱛ ᱡᱟᱦᱟᱸ ᱯᱷᱩᱨᱜᱟᱹᱞᱚᱜ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱞᱟᱹᱲᱦᱟᱹᱭ ᱦᱚᱨᱞᱮᱱᱟ ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲ ᱦᱩᱞ ᱫᱚ ᱚᱱᱟ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱜᱮ ᱮᱛᱚᱦᱚᱵ ᱛᱮᱫ (ᱥᱩᱨᱩᱱᱟ) ᱠᱟᱱᱟ। ᱑᱘᱕᱗ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ "ᱥᱤᱯᱟᱦᱤ ᱵᱤᱫᱽᱨᱚᱦ" ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱤᱛᱟᱹ ᱦᱚᱸ ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲ ᱦᱩᱞ ᱠᱷᱚᱱᱜᱮ ᱜᱮ ᱪᱟᱢ ᱟᱠᱟᱱᱟ ᱢᱮᱱᱛᱮ ᱢᱮᱱ ᱜᱟᱱᱚᱜ-ᱟ। ᱟᱨ ᱛᱮᱦᱮᱧ ᱜᱟᱯᱟ ᱡᱟᱦᱟᱸ ᱨᱮᱸᱜᱮᱡ ᱱᱟᱯᱟᱨ ᱟᱨ ᱢᱮᱦᱚᱱᱚᱛᱤᱭᱟᱹ ᱠᱚᱣᱟᱜ ᱟᱹᱯᱷᱳᱥ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱠᱟᱛᱷᱟ ᱟᱹᱡᱚᱢᱚᱜ ᱠᱟᱱ ᱚᱱᱟ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱤᱛᱟᱹ ᱦᱚᱸ ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲ ᱦᱩᱞ ᱨᱮᱜᱮ ᱛᱚᱯᱟ ᱛᱟᱦᱮᱸ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ। ᱚᱱᱟᱛᱮ ᱮᱠᱮᱱ ᱚᱱᱟ ᱚᱠᱛᱮ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱥᱚᱨᱠᱟᱨ ᱜᱮᱡᱮᱴ, ᱱᱟᱜᱟᱢᱤᱨᱟᱹ ᱠᱚᱣᱟᱜ ᱨᱤᱯᱚᱨᱴ ᱟᱨ ᱠᱷᱚᱵᱚᱨ ᱠᱟᱜᱚᱡᱽ ᱠᱚ ᱯᱟᱲᱦᱟᱣ ᱠᱟᱛᱮ ᱫᱚ ᱱᱚᱣᱟ ᱦᱩᱞ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱡᱚᱛᱷᱟᱛ ᱵᱤᱪᱟᱹᱨ ᱵᱟᱝ ᱦᱩᱭ ᱫᱟᱲᱮᱭᱟᱜ-ᱟ। ᱵᱮᱫᱟᱜ ᱥᱮ ᱩᱱᱠᱩ ᱚᱱᱚᱞᱤᱭᱟᱹ ᱫᱚ ᱢᱤᱫᱚ ᱜᱮᱠᱚ ᱛᱟᱦᱮᱸ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲ ᱦᱩᱞ ᱵᱤᱨᱩᱫᱽ ᱨᱮᱱ ᱦᱚᱲ।

ᱦᱩᱞ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱡᱚᱛᱷᱟᱛ ᱵᱤᱪᱟᱹᱨ ᱞᱟᱹᱜᱤᱫ ᱠᱷᱟᱱ ᱱᱟᱯᱟᱭ ᱜᱟᱨᱛᱮ ᱠᱷᱚᱸᱡᱽᱨᱚᱸᱡ ᱠᱟᱛᱮ ᱚᱱᱟ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱥᱟᱹᱨᱤ ᱢᱩᱪᱷᱟᱹᱱ ᱥᱟᱫ ᱨᱟᱠᱟᱵ ᱦᱩᱭᱩᱜ-ᱟ।

ᱢᱩᱪᱟᱹᱫ ᱨᱮ ᱢᱮᱢᱮᱱ ᱛᱮ ᱦᱳᱨᱳᱜ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ, ᱮᱱᱦᱤᱞᱚᱜ ᱨᱮᱱ ᱵᱟᱨ ᱜᱮᱞ ᱦᱟᱡᱟᱨ ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲ 'ᱥᱚᱦᱤᱫᱽ'-ᱟᱜ ᱢᱟᱨᱟᱝ ᱫᱚ ᱢᱤᱫᱟᱹ-ᱢᱤᱫᱟᱹᱨ ᱵᱟᱝ ᱡᱚᱨᱚ ᱟᱠᱟᱱᱟ। ᱱᱟᱦᱟᱜ ᱨᱮᱱ ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲ ᱦᱚᱯᱚᱱᱟᱜ ᱠᱚᱨᱟᱢ ᱥᱟᱹᱯᱷᱟ ᱞᱮᱠᱷᱟᱱ ᱜᱮ ᱮᱱᱟᱝ-ᱟᱜ ᱦᱩᱞ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱮᱞᱟᱝ ᱫᱚ ᱪᱟᱞᱟᱜ-ᱟ; ᱥᱮᱸᱜᱮᱞ ᱛᱮᱫ ᱫᱚ ᱦᱮᱱᱟᱜ ᱜᱮᱭᱟ— ᱱᱚᱣᱟ ᱤᱸᱰᱤᱭᱟ ᱩᱛᱟᱹᱨ ᱟᱠᱟᱱᱟ।

....

ᱢᱮᱫᱷᱚᱣᱟᱨᱤᱭᱟ. ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲᱤ ᱥᱟᱹᱦᱤᱛᱭ ᱨᱮᱱᱟᱜ
ᱟᱨ ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲᱤ ᱥᱟᱹᱦᱤᱛᱭ ᱨᱮ ᱱᱚᱣᱟ ᱨᱮᱱᱟᱜ ᱦᱟᱹᱴᱤᱧ

ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲᱤ ᱯᱟᱹᱨᱥᱤ ᱥᱟᱹᱦᱤᱛ. ᱢᱟᱨᱮ ᱡᱟᱣ ᱵᱷᱟᱥᱟ ᱨᱮ ᱡᱟᱦᱟᱸ ᱦᱚᱲ-ᱦᱚᱲ ᱫᱷᱩᱨᱤ ᱟᱹᱰᱤ ᱛᱮ ᱡᱟᱦᱟᱸ ᱞᱮᱠᱷᱟ ᱪᱟᱹᱞᱩ ᱦᱩᱭ ᱮᱱᱟ. ᱵᱷᱟᱥᱟ ᱯᱟᱹᱨᱥᱤ ᱜᱚᱲᱚ ᱵᱮᱱᱟᱣ ᱢᱮᱱᱛᱮ ᱚᱱᱟ ᱨᱮ ᱟᱭᱢᱟ ᱠᱟᱹᱢᱤ ᱦᱩᱭ ᱮᱱᱟ। ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲ ᱦᱚᱲ ᱯᱩᱛᱷᱤ ᱟᱨ ᱵᱩᱝᱜᱟ ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲᱤ ᱨᱮ "ᱦᱚᱲᱚᱠ" ᱛᱮ ᱞᱟᱹᱭ ᱦᱩᱭ ᱮᱱᱟ। 'ᱦᱚᱲᱚᱠ' ᱡᱟᱹᱛᱤ ᱨᱮ ᱦᱩᱭ ᱮᱱᱟ ᱥᱟᱹᱦᱤᱛ; ᱵᱟᱝ ᱚᱱᱟ ᱢᱚᱱᱮ। ᱚᱱᱟ ᱯᱟᱹᱨᱥᱤ ᱨᱮ ᱵᱟᱝ ᱵᱟᱝ ᱟᱭᱢᱟ ᱦᱩᱭ ᱫᱚᱨᱠᱟᱨ ᱠᱟᱹᱢᱤ ᱯᱟᱹᱨᱥᱤ ᱠᱚ ᱨᱮ ᱚᱱᱟ ᱠᱟᱹᱢᱤ ᱨᱮ ᱵᱷᱮᱡᱟ ᱮᱱᱟ। ᱥᱟᱹᱦᱤᱛ ᱵᱟᱝ ᱵᱟᱹᱲᱛᱤ ᱵᱩᱡᱷᱟᱹᱣ, ᱚᱱᱟ ᱯᱟᱹᱨᱥᱤ ᱵᱟᱝ ᱵᱟᱝ ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲᱤ-ᱚᱲᱟᱜ ᱨᱮ ᱯᱟᱹᱨᱥᱤ ᱛᱟᱭᱚᱢ ᱵᱷᱮᱡᱟ ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲᱤ ᱯᱟᱹᱨᱥᱤ ᱨᱮ ᱦᱩᱭ ᱮᱱᱟ।

ᱵᱟᱝ-ᱵᱟᱝ ᱛᱷᱚᱠ ᱥᱟᱹᱦᱤᱛ ᱨᱮ ᱢᱩᱪᱟᱹᱫ ᱫᱷᱟᱹᱵᱤᱡ ᱢᱮᱫᱷᱚᱣᱟᱨᱤᱭᱟ.-ᱢᱮᱫᱷᱚᱣᱟᱨᱤᱭᱟ. ᱚᱱᱟ ᱥᱟᱹᱦᱤᱛ ᱯᱟᱹᱨᱥᱤ ᱟᱹᱰᱤ ᱢᱟᱨᱟᱝ ᱠᱟᱹᱢᱤ ᱠᱚ ᱦᱩᱭ ᱮᱱᱟ। ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲᱤ ᱯᱟᱹᱨᱥᱤ ᱨᱮ ᱥᱟᱹᱦᱤᱛ, ᱯᱟᱹᱨᱥᱤ ᱟᱨ ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲᱤ ᱥᱟᱹᱦᱤᱛ ᱨᱮ ᱟᱭᱢᱟ ᱠᱟᱹᱢᱤ ᱦᱩᱭ ᱮᱱᱟ। ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲᱤ ᱥᱟᱹᱦᱤᱛ ᱨᱮ ᱵᱟᱝ ᱵᱟᱝ ᱥᱟᱹᱦᱤᱛᱤᱭᱟᱹ ᱠᱚ ᱟᱭᱢᱟ ᱠᱟᱹᱢᱤ ᱠᱚ ᱦᱩᱭ ᱮᱱᱟ। ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲᱤ ᱥᱟᱹᱦᱤᱛ ᱚᱱᱟ ᱠᱟᱹᱢᱤ ᱛᱮ ᱵᱷᱮᱡᱟ ᱮᱱᱟ। ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲᱤ ᱥᱟᱹᱦᱤᱛ ᱨᱮᱱᱟᱜ ᱦᱟᱹᱴᱤᱧ।

(᱒)

ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲᱤ ᱥᱟᱹᱦᱤᱛ ᱨᱮ ᱢᱟᱨᱮ ᱯᱟᱹᱨᱥᱤ ᱵᱟᱝ ᱵᱟᱝ ᱚᱱᱟ ᱨᱮ ᱒ ᱥᱟᱹᱦᱤᱛᱤᱭᱟᱹ ᱠᱚ ᱨᱮ ᱟᱭᱢᱟ ᱠᱟᱹᱢᱤ ᱦᱩᱭ ᱮᱱᱟ। ᱥᱟᱹᱦᱤᱛ ᱯᱟᱹᱨᱥᱤ ᱨᱮ ᱵᱟᱝ ᱵᱟᱝ ᱠᱟᱹᱢᱤ ᱠᱚ ᱵᱷᱮᱡᱟ ᱮᱱᱟ। ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲᱤ ᱯᱟᱹᱨᱥᱤ ᱚᱱᱟ ᱨᱮ ᱵᱟᱝ ᱵᱟᱝ ᱠᱟᱹᱢᱤ ᱦᱩᱭ ᱮᱱᱟ।

ᱚᱱᱟ ᱠᱷᱚᱱ ᱢᱮᱫᱷᱚᱣᱟᱨᱤᱭᱟ.ᱥᱟᱹ ᱥᱤ. ᱯᱤ. ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲᱤ ᱨᱮ ᱟᱭᱢᱟ ᱠᱟᱹᱢᱤ ᱦᱩᱭ ᱮᱱᱟ। ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲᱤ ᱨᱮ ᱥᱟᱹᱦᱤᱛ ᱯᱟᱹᱨᱥᱤ ᱵᱟᱝ ᱵᱟᱝ-ᱵᱟᱝ ᱠᱟᱹᱢᱤ ᱟᱨ ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲᱤ ᱥᱟᱹᱦᱤᱛ ᱨᱮ ᱚᱱᱟ ᱠᱟᱹᱢᱤ ᱦᱩᱭ ᱮᱱᱟ। ᱱᱤᱛᱚᱜ ᱵᱟᱝ ᱵᱟᱝ ᱥᱟᱹᱦᱤᱛᱤᱭᱟᱹ ᱠᱚ ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲᱤ ᱥᱟᱹᱦᱤᱛ-ᱨᱮ "ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲᱤ ᱯᱟᱹᱨᱥᱤ ᱥᱟᱹᱦᱤᱛ" ᱯᱟᱹᱨᱥᱤ ᱦᱩᱭ ᱮᱱᱟ। ᱚᱱᱟ ᱨᱮ ᱵᱟᱝ ᱥᱟᱹᱦᱤᱛ ᱨᱮ ᱠᱟᱹᱢᱤ ᱟᱨ ᱥᱟᱹᱦᱤᱛᱤᱭᱟᱹ. ᱚᱱᱟ ᱠᱷᱚᱱ ᱥᱟᱹᱦᱤᱛ ᱦᱩᱭ ᱮᱱᱟ-ᱵᱟᱝ ᱒-ᱥᱟᱹᱦᱤᱛ ᱯᱟᱹᱨᱥᱤ ᱠᱟᱹᱢᱤ ᱦᱩᱭ ᱮᱱᱟ।

ᱢᱮᱫᱷᱚᱣᱟᱨᱤᱭᱟ. ᱚᱱᱟ ᱦᱚᱲ ᱥᱟᱹᱦᱤᱛ-ᱨᱮ ᱟᱨ ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲᱤ ᱯᱟᱹᱨᱥᱤ ᱨᱮ ᱚᱱᱟ ᱠᱟᱹᱢᱤ ᱦᱩᱭ ᱮᱱᱟ. ᱚᱱᱟ ᱨᱮ ᱥᱟᱹᱦᱤᱛ ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲᱤ ᱠᱟᱹᱢᱤ ᱦᱩᱭ ᱮᱱᱟ, ᱚᱱᱟ ᱨᱮ ᱥᱟᱹᱦᱤᱛ ᱠᱟᱹᱢᱤ ᱦᱩᱭ ᱮᱱᱟ-

"ᱥᱟᱹᱦᱤᱛ ᱟᱹᱰᱤ ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲᱤ ᱯᱟᱹᱨᱥᱤ
ᱥᱟᱹᱦᱤᱛ ᱥᱟᱹᱦᱤᱛ ᱦᱩᱭ ᱮᱱᱟ।"

'ᱥᱟᱹᱦᱤᱛ ᱥᱟᱹᱦᱤᱛ ᱦᱩᱭ ᱮᱱᱟ'- ᱵᱟᱝ ᱚᱱᱟ ᱠᱟᱹᱢᱤ ᱥᱟᱹᱦᱤᱛ ᱯᱟᱹᱨᱥᱤ ᱦᱩᱭ ᱮᱱᱟ. ᱚᱱᱟ ᱨᱮ ᱥᱟᱹᱦᱤᱛ ᱦᱩᱭ ᱮᱱᱟ; ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲᱤ ᱥᱟᱹᱦᱤᱛ ᱯᱟᱹᱨᱥᱤ ᱨᱮ ᱚᱱᱟ ᱠᱟᱹᱢᱤ ᱦᱩᱭ ᱮᱱᱟ। ᱥᱟᱹᱦᱤᱛ-ᱥᱟᱹᱦᱤᱛᱤᱭᱟᱹ ᱠᱚ ᱟᱨ ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲᱤ ᱨᱮ ᱵᱟᱝ ᱚᱱᱟ ᱠᱟᱹᱢᱤ ᱦᱩᱭ ᱮᱱᱟ। ᱚᱱᱟ ᱥᱟᱹᱦᱤᱛ ᱯᱟᱹᱨᱥᱤ ᱨᱮ ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲᱤ ᱥᱟᱹᱦᱤᱛ ᱦᱩᱭ ᱮᱱᱟ-ᱟ!

ᱚᱱᱟ ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲᱤ ᱥᱟᱹᱦᱤᱛ ᱨᱮ ᱚᱱᱟ ᱢᱮᱫᱷᱚᱣᱟᱨᱤᱭᱟ. ᱥᱤ. ᱯᱤ. ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲᱤ ᱨᱮ ᱑᱙᱘᱒ ᱥᱟᱹᱦᱤᱛ ᱨᱮ ᱥᱟᱹᱦᱤᱛ ᱠᱟᱹᱢᱤ ᱦᱩᱭ ᱮᱱᱟ। ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲᱤ ᱯᱟᱹᱨᱥᱤ ᱥᱟᱹᱦᱤᱛ ᱨᱮ ᱚᱱᱟ ᱠᱟᱹᱢᱤ ᱦᱩᱭ ᱮᱱᱟ। ᱚᱱᱟ ᱨᱮ ᱥᱟᱹᱦᱤᱛ ᱠᱟᱹᱢᱤ ᱦᱩᱭ ᱮᱱᱟ। ᱚᱱᱟ ᱥᱟᱹᱦᱤᱛ ᱯᱟᱹᱨᱥᱤ ᱨᱮ ᱚᱱᱟ ᱥᱟᱹᱦᱤᱛ ᱦᱩᱭ ᱮᱱᱟ! ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲᱤ-ᱥᱟᱹᱦᱤᱛ ᱯᱟᱹᱨᱥᱤ ᱚᱱᱟ ᱠᱟᱹᱢᱤ ᱦᱩᱭ ᱮᱱᱟ-ᱟ।

ᱚᱱᱟ ᱥᱟᱹᱦᱤᱛ ᱟᱨ ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲᱤ ᱥᱟᱹᱦᱤᱛ ᱯᱟᱹᱨᱥᱤ ᱨᱮ ᱚᱱᱟ ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲᱤ ᱯᱟᱹᱨᱥᱤ ᱦᱩᱭ ᱮᱱᱟ। ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲᱤ ᱥᱟᱹᱦᱤᱛ-ᱟ; ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲᱤ ᱥᱟᱹᱦᱤᱛ ᱦᱩᱭ ᱮᱱᱟ। ᱚᱱᱟ ᱥᱟᱹᱦᱤᱛ, ᱚᱱᱟ ᱥᱟᱹᱦᱤᱛ, ᱟᱹᱰᱤ ᱥᱟᱹᱦᱤᱛ। ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲᱤ ᱨᱮ, ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲᱤ ᱨᱮ ᱥᱟᱹᱦᱤᱛ ᱦᱩᱭ ᱮᱱᱟ. ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲᱤ ᱯᱟᱹᱨᱥᱤ ᱟᱨ ᱥᱟᱹᱦᱤᱛ

ᱟᱹᱰᱤ ᱯᱮᱠᱟᱱᱟᱜ ᱢᱩᱫᱟᱹ. ᱛᱮᱫ ᱦᱚᱸ ᱢᱮᱱᱟᱜ ᱟᱠᱟᱫᱟ।

ᱱᱚᱶᱟ ᱠᱤᱱ ᱞᱟᱥᱨᱟ ᱨᱫᱚᱡᱚᱱᱟ ᱠᱫᱚᱱ ᱥᱟᱫᱚᱫᱟ ᱵᱥᱚᱥᱟᱫᱧ ᱠᱤᱥᱠᱩ-ᱟᱜ ᱢᱚᱱᱮᱥᱮ ᱨᱚ-ᱵᱟᱹᱥᱥᱤ ᱰᱮᱛᱟᱱ ᱫᱩᱯᱟᱹᱨ ᱫᱚ ᱞᱳᱥᱠᱮᱛ ᱯᱮᱱᱟ ᱟᱥ ᱚᱱᱟ ᱫᱚ ᱛᱟᱹᱢᱩᱥ ᱰᱟᱞᱟᱜ ᱦᱟᱹᱞᱤᱢ ᱢᱤᱨᱟᱹᱨ ᱨᱮ ᱛᱟᱦᱮᱸ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ।

ᱥᱟᱨᱚᱫᱟ ᱵᱥᱚᱥᱟᱫᱧ ᱫᱚ ᱟᱹᱰᱤ ᱯᱟᱥᱮᱥ ᱦᱟᱛᱟᱡ ᱟᱮ ᱨᱤᱫᱧᱥᱟᱹᱨ ᱛᱟᱦᱮᱸ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ ᱱᱚᱶᱟ ᱯᱟᱥᱟᱹᱥᱦᱮᱫ ᱛᱮ ᱟᱥ ᱢᱤᱫᱡᱮᱮ ᱨᱫᱚᱰᱚᱱᱟ ᱥᱮᱨᱟᱜ ᱠᱟᱛᱦᱟ ᱯᱟᱹᱨ ᱥᱮᱨᱟᱜ ᱯᱟᱹᱨᱧᱛᱤ ᱢᱮᱱᱟᱜ-ᱟ।

ᱚᱱᱟ ᱞᱤᱫᱟᱹᱯ ᱫᱚ ᱱᱚᱨᱠᱟ ᱞᱦᱟᱜᱨᱮ ᱨᱤᱫᱧᱥᱟ. ᱠᱚ ᱯᱟᱹᱨᱤᱫ ᱫᱚ 'ᱞᱥᱤᱛᱤ ᱵᱚᱥᱤᱠᱦᱟ' ᱫᱟᱹᱯᱩ ᱛᱟᱦᱮᱸ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ। ᱤᱥᱠᱩᱯ ᱠᱦᱚᱮ ᱥᱟᱥᱚᱫᱟ ᱵᱥᱚᱥᱟᱫᱟᱜ ᱦᱚᱸ ᱧᱩᱛᱩᱢ ᱚᱱᱟᱥᱮ ᱠᱚ ᱠᱳᱯ ᱠᱮᱫᱟ। ᱚᱱᱟ ᱯᱟᱹᱨᱤᱫ ᱙᱘ ᱡᱟᱠᱟ ᱞᱦᱮᱫᱟ ᱯᱟᱨᱟᱜ-ᱟ। ᱢᱮᱱᱠᱦᱟᱱ ᱟᱠᱚ ᱢᱟ ᱥᱮᱸᱨᱮᱢ ᱦᱚᱥ। ᱡᱟᱠᱟ ᱫᱚᱨ ᱧᱟᱢᱟ ᱚᱠᱟᱥᱮ? ᱮᱱ ᱥᱮᱥᱢᱟ ᱫᱚ, ᱞᱟᱹᱯᱟ ᱙᱘᱕᱐ ᱥᱟᱯ, ᱞᱟᱹᱢᱟ ᱫᱟᱜ ᱰᱮᱛᱟᱱᱮᱥᱮ ᱦᱳᱥᱳ ᱨᱚᱢ ᱮᱱᱟ। ᱫᱤᱥᱚᱢ ᱥᱮ ᱟᱹ.ᱜᱤ ᱢᱟᱥᱟᱹ ᱟᱠᱟᱯ ᱥᱮᱡᱮᱥ ᱮᱱᱟ। ᱱᱚᱛᱮ, ᱥᱟᱥᱚᱫᱟ ᱵᱥᱚᱥᱟᱫᱧ ᱟᱢ ᱞᱟᱞᱟ ᱫᱚ ᱢᱤᱫ ᱟᱢᱟᱥ ᱥᱮᱨ ᱵᱟᱹᱥᱟᱶ ᱟᱠᱟᱱᱟ। ᱢᱮᱥᱚᱢ, ᱞᱥᱤᱜᱤ ᱟ.ᱠᱥᱤᱥᱧ ᱠᱟᱛᱮ ᱙᱐ ᱡᱟᱠᱟ ᱠᱚ ᱢᱚᱨᱟᱹᱥ ᱟᱫᱮᱨᱟ ᱥᱟᱥᱚᱫᱟ ᱵᱥᱚᱥᱟᱫᱧ। ᱚᱱᱟᱜᱮ ᱩᱮᱤᱫᱚ ᱦᱮᱜ ᱢᱟᱥᱡᱟᱥ ᱞᱤᱞᱥᱩᱛᱤ ᱞᱟ.ᱞᱩᱨ ᱫᱟᱯ ᱟᱫᱮᱨᱟ।

ᱨᱮᱯ (᱙᱐) ᱡᱟᱠᱟ ᱧᱮᱯ ᱠᱟᱛᱮ ᱩᱮᱤ ᱢᱟᱦᱟᱥᱚᱨ ᱢᱟ ᱞᱮᱸᱢᱟᱨ ᱟᱸᱡᱮ ᱥᱟ.ᱨᱤᱨᱮᱮ। ᱡᱟᱠᱟ ᱫᱚ ᱞᱟᱨ ᱦᱟᱛᱟᱶ ᱯᱮᱫᱟ। ᱢᱮᱮ ᱠᱮᱫᱟᱨ- "ᱟᱢ ᱫᱚ ᱵᱚᱥᱤᱠᱦᱟ ᱮᱢᱚᱜ ᱞᱟᱢ ᱦᱳᱨᱳᱜ ᱛᱟᱢᱟ।"

ᱟᱫᱚ ᱰᱮᱫ-ᱮ ᱰᱤᱠᱟ.ᱨᱟ? ᱥᱟ-ᱥᱟᱜ ᱨᱮ ᱥᱟᱱᱟ ᱠᱮᱫᱮᱨᱟ।

ᱧᱮᱯ ᱧᱮᱯ ᱛᱮᱨᱮ ᱫᱤᱱ ᱫᱚ ᱵᱟᱥᱚᱢ ᱰᱟᱯᱟᱜ-ᱟ। ᱥᱟᱥᱚᱫᱟ ᱵᱥᱚᱥᱟᱫᱧ ᱫᱚ ᱚᱟᱜ ᱥᱮᱨᱮ ᱢᱮᱱᱟᱨᱟ। 'ᱞᱥᱤᱛᱛᱤ ᱵᱩᱥᱤᱠᱦᱟ' ᱞᱟᱥᱥᱤᱧ ᱯᱟᱦᱟ ᱤᱥᱠᱩᱯ ᱠᱦᱚᱮ ᱟᱰᱠᱟᱨᱮ ᱞᱚᱨᱫᱚᱱᱟᱦ ᱞᱟᱥᱠᱮ ᱫᱚ ᱠᱳᱯ ᱠᱮᱫᱮᱨᱟ ᱥᱟᱥᱚᱫᱟ ᱵᱥᱚᱥᱟᱫᱧ ᱡᱦᱮᱱ। ᱞᱟᱹᱢᱟ, ᱵᱩᱥᱤᱠᱦᱟ ᱮᱢᱚᱜ ᱥᱮᱱᱚᱜ ᱦᱳᱨᱳᱜ ᱛᱟᱨᱟ। ᱥᱟᱥᱚᱫᱟ ᱵᱥᱚᱥᱟᱫᱧ ᱫᱚᱨ ᱥᱮᱞᱮᱮ ᱮᱱᱟ। ᱤᱱᱟ. ᱦᱤᱯᱚᱜ ᱫᱚ ᱦᱮᱞ ᱢᱟᱥᱡᱟᱥ ᱩᱮᱤᱨᱟᱜ ᱚᱱᱟ ᱙᱐ ᱡᱟᱠᱟ ᱨᱮᱨ ᱦᱟᱛᱟᱶ ᱠᱮᱫᱟ ᱟᱥ ᱵᱩᱥᱤᱠᱦᱟ ᱥᱮ ᱚᱯ ᱯᱟᱹᱨᱤᱫ ᱢᱤᱫᱡᱮᱮ ᱠᱚᱯᱚᱢ ᱦᱚᱸᱨ

ᱠᱤᱥᱤᱧ ᱟᱫᱮᱨᱟ।

ᱚᱱᱟ ᱠᱟᱛᱮ ᱢᱤᱫ ᱫᱤᱱ ᱤᱥᱠᱩᱯ ᱛᱮ ᱠᱥᱚᱞᱚᱥ ᱥᱮᱡᱮᱥ ᱮᱱᱟ, ᱥᱟᱥᱚᱫᱟ ᱵᱥᱚᱥᱟᱫᱧ ᱠᱤᱥᱠᱩ ᱫᱚ 'ᱞᱥᱤᱛᱤ ᱵᱩᱥᱤᱠᱦᱟ' ᱥᱮᱨ ᱵᱟᱥ ᱟᱠᱟᱫᱟ। ᱢᱮᱡᱥᱤᱠ ᱵᱟᱥᱦᱟᱜ ᱯᱟᱹᱨᱤᱫ ᱰᱟᱸᱫᱳᱥᱮ ᱨ (ᱵᱳᱮ) ᱡᱟᱠᱟ ᱠᱟᱛᱮ ᱢᱮᱥᱤᱡ ᱮᱥᱠᱚᱯᱟᱥᱥᱤᱵ-ᱮ ᱧᱟᱢᱟ। ᱦᱮᱥᱟᱮ ᱥᱟ.ᱥᱠᱟ.! ᱵᱟᱥᱦᱟᱜ ᱥᱮᱨᱟᱜ ᱟᱱᱟᱡ ᱫᱚ ᱟᱹ.ᱞᱤᱨᱟᱱ ᱥᱚᱯᱦᱮ-ᱮᱱ ᱛᱟᱨᱟ। ᱥᱟᱱᱤᱞᱟᱸᱫᱚ ᱠᱦᱚᱮ ᱳᱞᱳᱠ ᱠᱟᱛᱮ ᱥᱟᱥᱚᱫᱟ ᱵᱥᱚᱥᱟᱫᱧ ᱫᱚ ᱠᱦᱟᱛᱥᱟ ᱦᱟᱨ ᱤᱫᱯᱤᱥ ᱤᱥᱠᱩᱯ ᱥᱮᱨ ᱞᱦᱩᱥᱛᱤ ᱮᱱᱟ। ᱱᱚᱸᱞᱮ ᱠᱦᱚᱱᱨᱮ ᱙᱖᱖᱑ ᱥᱟᱯᱥᱮ ᱵᱦᱟᱥᱟ ᱞᱤᱞᱦᱤᱤᱥᱚᱱ ᱛᱮ ᱢᱮᱡᱥᱤᱠ ᱞᱤᱞᱟ.ᱶ ᱫᱚᱨ ᱵᱟᱥ ᱠᱮᱫᱟ।

ᱚᱱᱟ ᱛᱟᱨᱚᱢ ᱰᱮᱛᱟᱱ ᱥᱮᱫ ᱵᱟᱥᱦᱟᱜ ᱯᱟᱹᱨᱤᱫ ᱞᱤᱥᱱᱩᱵᱩᱥ ᱥᱟᱢᱟᱱᱮᱱᱚᱱᱮᱫᱚ ᱠᱚᱯᱮᱢᱧ ᱥᱮ ᱟᱨ. ᱮᱥ. ᱥᱤ. ᱥᱮᱨ ᱞᱦᱩᱥᱛᱤ ᱯᱮᱱᱟ। ᱢᱮᱱᱠᱦᱟᱱ ᱢᱤᱫ ᱥᱮᱥᱢᱟ ᱟ.ᱶᱥᱤ ᱛᱮᱨᱮ ᱥᱮᱸᱨᱮᱢ ᱢᱟᱯᱟᱛᱮ ᱵᱟᱥᱦᱟᱜ ᱫᱚ ᱞᱟ.ᱨᱤ ᱦᱳᱨᱮᱮ ᱛᱟᱨᱟ।

ᱚᱱᱟ ᱚᱠᱛᱮ ᱫᱚ ᱥᱟᱥᱚᱫᱟ ᱵᱥᱚᱥᱟᱫᱧ ᱠᱤᱥᱠᱩ-ᱟᱜ ᱟ.ᱞᱤᱨᱮ ᱦᱟᱥᱠᱮᱛ ᱥᱮᱨᱟᱜ ᱫᱤᱱ। ᱞᱤᱱ- ᱥᱟᱱ-ᱢᱩᱥᱨᱟ.ᱮ ᱛᱮ ᱟᱢ ᱞᱟᱞᱟ ᱱᱚᱶᱟ ᱫᱤᱥᱚᱢ-ᱮ ᱞᱟ.ᱨᱤᱨᱟᱫᱟ। ᱢᱮᱫ-ᱯᱩᱛᱩᱥ ᱛᱟᱦᱮᱸ ᱠᱟᱛᱮᱦᱚᱸ ᱰᱮᱫᱨᱮ ᱞᱟᱨ ᱰᱤᱠᱟ. ᱫᱟᱥᱮᱨᱟᱫᱟ ᱥᱟᱥᱚᱫᱟ ᱵᱥᱚᱥᱟᱫᱧ। ᱠᱦᱟ.ᱯᱤ ᱢᱚᱞᱚᱜ ᱢᱚᱞᱚᱜ ᱢᱤᱶᱤ ᱯᱚᱜ ᱛᱟᱨᱟ! ᱟᱢ ᱟᱨᱳ ᱟᱥ ᱢᱤᱥᱮᱥᱟᱛ ᱛᱤᱠᱤᱮ ᱦᱤᱮᱱ.-ᱮᱤᱨᱟ. ᱠᱟ.ᱢᱤ ᱠᱟᱛᱮ ᱢᱟᱦᱟᱸ ᱯᱮᱠᱟ ᱛᱮᱠᱚ ᱯᱚᱯᱚ ᱫᱟᱜᱚᱜ-ᱟ।

(᱓)

ᱱᱚᱶᱠᱟ ᱠᱟᱛᱮ ᱥᱮᱡᱮᱥᱮᱱᱟ- ᱙᱖᱕᱐ ᱥᱟᱯ। ᱵᱩᱥᱩᱯᱤᱨᱟ ᱢᱮᱯᱟ ᱩᱮᱫᱚ ᱞᱤᱦᱟᱥ ᱥᱮ 'ᱢᱟᱱᱞᱚᱩᱢ' ᱧᱩᱛᱩᱢᱛᱮ ᱛᱟᱦᱮᱸ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ। ᱥᱟᱥᱚᱫᱟ ᱵᱥᱚᱥᱟᱫᱧ ᱠᱤᱥᱠᱩ ᱫᱚ ᱞᱟᱱᱫᱳᱶᱟᱮ ᱥᱮ ᱦᱤᱮᱫᱤ ᱡᱥᱮᱱᱤᱢ ᱦᱟᱛᱟᱶ ᱥᱮᱨᱟᱜ ᱟ.ᱛ-ᱮ ᱧᱟᱢ ᱠᱮᱫᱟ ᱟᱥ ᱢᱟᱢᱚᱛᱟ.ᱥᱤᱨᱟ. ᱞᱮᱥᱤᱠ ᱤᱥᱠᱩᱯ ᱥᱮ ᱰᱮᱰᱮᱛᱤᱢ ᱥᱮᱨᱟᱜ ᱦᱩᱫᱟ. ᱥᱮᱨ ᱞᱟᱦᱟᱯ ᱮᱱᱟ। ᱥᱮᱸᱨᱮᱢ ᱫᱚ ᱦᱚᱱᱟᱜ ᱰᱟᱞᱟ ᱠᱚᱜ-ᱟ। ᱢᱮᱱᱠᱦᱟᱱ ᱥᱟᱢᱧ-ᱟ.ᱥᱤ ᱥᱮᱨ ᱢᱦᱟ.ᱯᱤᱨᱮᱱᱛᱮ ᱙᱖᱘᱒ ᱥᱮ ᱚᱱᱟ ᱠᱟ.ᱢᱤ ᱫᱚ ᱟᱥᱟᱜ ᱨᱤᱞᱤ ᱦᱳᱨᱮᱮ ᱛᱟᱨᱟ।

ᱚᱱᱟ ᱠᱟᱛᱮ ᱟ.ᱛᱦᱟ.ᱮ ᱫᱟᱜ ᱟ.ᱛᱩ ᱛᱟᱨᱮᱱᱚᱢ ᱥᱤᱥᱩᱟ.ᱨᱞᱤ ᱵᱥᱟᱨᱢᱟᱥᱤ ᱤᱥᱠᱩᱯᱥᱮ ᱚᱱᱟ ᱠᱟ.ᱢᱤ ᱥᱮᱨᱮ ᱟᱥᱦᱚᱨ ᱞᱟᱦᱟᱯ ᱥᱩᱶᱟ.ᱥᱮᱱᱟ। ᱛᱟᱨᱚᱢ ᱛᱮ ᱚᱱᱛᱮ ᱠᱦᱚᱮ ᱩᱰᱟ.ᱥ ᱠᱟᱛᱮ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(୨)

[illegible] Top to Bottom [illegible]

[illegible]

ᱛᱟᱦᱮᱸ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ।.... "ᱠᱷᱮᱨᱚᱚᱵᱟᱞ ᱟᱡᱟᱸ" ᱡᱮ ᱤᱨᱟᱹᱜ ᱢᱟᱦᱟᱸ ᱛᱤᱱᱟᱹᱜ ᱠᱟᱹᱦᱱᱤ ᱯᱷᱟᱫᱷᱟ ᱞᱮᱱᱟ ᱚᱱᱟᱠᱚ ᱥᱚ ᱣᱮᱣᱟᱠ 'ᱦᱚᱠᱠᱚ ᱵᱚᱞᱚᱣ' ᱨᱩᱛᱩᱵ ᱛᱮᱜᱮ।" ᱚᱱᱟ ᱛᱟᱨᱚᱵ 'ᱦᱚᱠ ᱥᱚᱵᱣᱟᱥᱠ' ᱟᱡ 'ᱛᱮᱛᱚᱡᱮ; ᱫᱚᱛᱡᱤᱠᱟ ᱡᱮᱦᱚᱸ ᱥᱟᱡᱚᱥᱟ ᱫᱡᱚᱥᱟᱥᱨ-ᱟᱜ ᱵᱤᱥ-ᱣᱟᱡ ᱠᱟᱹᱦᱱᱤ ᱯᱷᱟᱫᱷᱟ ᱞᱮᱱᱟ, 'ᱛᱮᱛᱚᱡᱮ' ᱡᱮᱥᱚ ᱫᱟᱛᱟᱜ ᱥᱩᱡᱟᱹᱜ ᱣᱟᱦᱱᱟ ᱨᱩᱛᱩᱵ ᱦᱟᱛᱟᱵ ᱞᱮᱥ ᱛᱟᱦᱮᱸᱱᱟ।

'ᱥᱚᱞᱚᱵ ᱞᱚᱱᱚᱵ' ᱫᱩᱛᱷᱤ ᱡᱮ ᱥᱚ ᱖ ᱜᱚᱱᱮᱢ ᱠᱟᱹᱦᱱᱤ ᱥᱮᱞᱮᱥ ᱟᱠᱟᱱᱟ। ᱚᱱᱟᱠᱚ ᱵᱩᱥᱨᱡᱮ ᱣᱷᱚᱱᱮ ᱛᱮᱨᱟᱜ, ᱨᱤᱥᱟ. ᱨᱩᱛᱟ., ᱟᱥᱷᱟ, ᱦᱤᱡᱚᱵ ᱥᱤᱠᱤᱫ, ᱠᱩᱞᱤ ᱢᱚᱜ, ᱫᱚᱡᱥᱟᱥᱨ ᱮᱵᱟᱱ ᱥᱚ ᱟᱹᱣᱤ ᱵᱚᱸᱢᱨ ᱞᱟᱸᱥᱟ ᱡᱮᱨᱟᱜ ᱠᱟᱹᱦᱱᱤ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ। ᱚᱱᱟ ᱞᱮᱠᱟᱡᱮ ᱵᱮᱱ ᱜᱟᱱᱱᱚᱜ-ᱟ, ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲᱤ ᱠᱟᱹᱦᱱᱤ . ᱡᱮ ᱞᱟᱸᱥᱟᱨ ᱡᱟᱥᱟ ᱥᱚ ᱩᱱᱤ ᱜᱮ ᱫᱟᱥᱮᱢ ᱫᱚᱨᱞᱚᱨ ᱟᱹᱜᱩ ᱟᱠᱟᱥᱟ। ᱚᱱᱠᱟᱜᱮ ᱥᱤᱱ ᱠᱟᱞᱚᱵᱟᱜ ᱛᱮᱦᱮᱨ ᱥᱤᱱ ᱠᱟᱹᱦᱱᱤ ᱡᱮᱥᱚ ᱦᱚᱫ ᱦᱚᱫᱚᱱᱟᱜ ᱵᱤᱥᱱᱮᱹᱱ ᱥᱮᱥᱟᱨᱟᱜ ᱫᱟᱹᱛᱨᱟᱹᱩ ᱵᱮᱥᱟ ᱟᱠᱟᱱᱟ।

ᱠᱟᱹᱦᱱᱤ ᱡᱮᱨᱟᱜ ᱯᱟᱹᱡᱤᱛ ᱠᱚᱥᱚ ᱢᱚᱛᱜᱮ ᱨᱮᱫᱮᱞ ᱩᱫᱩᱡᱩᱵ ᱦᱚᱫ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ ᱠᱚ ᱟᱡ ᱜᱷᱚᱱᱚᱱᱟ ᱠᱚᱦᱚᱸ ᱢᱚᱛᱚᱜᱮ ᱵᱮᱥᱛᱮ ᱨᱮᱞᱟᱜ ᱟᱡ ᱣᱟᱜᱟᱨᱟᱜ ᱠᱷᱚᱱᱜᱮ ᱜᱟᱣᱟᱱ ᱟᱠᱟᱱᱟ। ᱱᱚᱩᱟ ᱠᱚ 'ᱣᱤᱱᱥᱩ ᱛᱮ ᱥᱤᱱᱥᱷᱩ ᱥᱚᱡᱥᱚᱱ' ᱦᱩᱨ ᱟᱠᱟᱱᱟ। ᱥᱟᱹᱦᱮᱥ ᱡᱮᱨᱟᱜ ᱣᱤᱯᱟᱹᱡ ᱛᱮ ᱱᱚᱩᱟ ᱠᱚ ᱠᱟᱹᱦᱱᱤ ᱥᱚ ᱢᱚᱛᱚᱜᱮ ᱢᱚᱛᱷᱟᱛ (ᱥᱟᱡᱛᱷᱚᱠ) ᱠᱟᱹᱱᱤᱢ ᱠᱟᱹᱦᱱᱤ ᱦᱩᱨ ᱟᱠᱟᱱᱟ, ᱚᱱᱟᱡᱮ ᱢᱟᱦᱟᱸᱱ ᱦᱤᱥᱤᱢ ᱥᱚ ᱣᱟᱹᱱᱩᱜ-ᱟ।

ᱢᱩᱜᱟᱹᱥᱤ ᱚᱱᱚᱞ ᱵᱟᱞᱟ : 'ᱢᱩᱜᱟᱹᱥᱤ ᱚᱱᱚᱞ ᱵᱟᱞᱟ' ᱥᱚ ᱥᱟᱡᱚᱥᱟ ᱫᱡᱚᱥᱟᱥᱨ ᱠᱤᱥᱠᱩ-ᱟᱜ ᱵᱤᱥᱱᱮᱱ ᱚᱱᱚᱞ ᱫᱩᱛᱷᱤ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ। ᱱᱚᱩᱟᱡᱮ ᱥᱚ ᱒᱐ ᱜᱚᱱᱮᱢ ᱱᱟᱱᱟ ᱦᱩᱱᱟᱹᱡ ᱥᱟᱛᱟᱵ ᱯᱮᱛᱟᱱ ᱡᱮ ᱚᱱᱚᱞ ᱵᱮᱱᱟᱜ ᱟᱠᱟᱥᱟ। ᱫᱩᱛᱷᱤ ᱥᱚ ᱦᱟᱹᱡᱨᱟᱹᱫ 'ᱥᱟᱠᱟᱵ' ᱫᱚᱛᱡᱤᱠᱟ ᱡᱮᱱ ᱥᱟᱥᱟᱫᱫᱟᱩᱤᱢ ᱵᱟᱱᱚᱛᱟᱱ ᱣᱡ. ᱥᱩᱦᱤᱡᱤᱥ ᱠᱩᱵᱟᱡ ᱣᱷᱩᱵᱤᱠ ᱦᱚᱛᱮᱛᱮ ᱑᱙᱖᱖ ᱥᱟᱞᱡᱮ ᱩᱯᱷᱟᱹᱱ ᱟᱠᱟᱱᱟ।

ᱱᱚᱩᱟ ᱠᱚ ᱚᱱᱚᱞ ᱡᱮᱥᱚ ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲᱤ ᱫᱟᱹᱡᱠᱤ, ᱥᱟᱹᱦᱮᱥ ᱟᱡ ᱟᱹᱡᱤᱯᱟᱹᱞᱤ ᱯᱮᱛᱟᱱ ᱡᱮ ᱥᱟᱡᱚᱥᱟ ᱫᱡᱚᱥᱟᱥᱨ-ᱟᱜ ᱩᱨᱟᱡᱹᱡ ᱣᱷᱚᱟᱣᱚᱱᱟ ᱟᱡ ᱜᱟᱹᱦᱤᱡ ᱦᱤᱦᱤᱨ ᱠᱚ ᱥᱚᱥᱚᱫ ᱟᱠᱟᱱᱟ। ᱮᱛᱚᱡᱮᱦᱚ ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲᱤ ᱫᱟᱹᱡᱠᱤ ᱟᱡ ᱥᱟᱹᱦᱮᱥ, ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲᱤ ᱥᱟᱦᱤᱛᱨᱚ ᱟᱡ ᱤᱨ, ᱚᱱᱚᱞᱦᱤᱨᱟ. ᱥᱟᱹᱥᱚᱥ ᱡᱟᱵᱫᱟᱸᱥᱨ ᱥᱟᱹᱦ ᱨᱟᱫᱟᱵ, ᱩᱱᱤᱨᱟᱜ ᱜᱩᱢᱩᱜ ᱟᱡ ᱩᱱᱤ ᱚᱞᱟᱜ ᱵᱤᱥᱱᱟᱹᱡ ᱥᱟᱠᱟᱵ ᱮᱵᱟᱱ ᱚᱱᱚᱞ ᱠᱚᱥᱚ ᱥᱟᱵᱟᱱ ᱥᱷᱚᱱ ᱞᱮᱠᱟᱛᱮ ᱞᱮᱠᱷᱟᱜ-ᱟ।

(᱔)

ᱥᱟᱡᱚᱥᱟ ᱫᱡᱚᱥᱟᱥᱨ ᱢᱟᱦᱟᱸ ᱠᱚ ᱥᱮᱡᱮᱨᱮ ᱚᱞ ᱟᱠᱟᱥᱟ, ᱚᱱᱟᱠᱚ ᱵᱩᱥᱨᱡᱮ ᱟᱥᱚᱵᱟᱜ ᱥᱚ ᱚᱱᱚᱦᱮᱸ ᱞᱮᱠᱟᱛᱮ ᱟᱸᱜᱚᱫ ᱜᱟᱱᱚᱜ-ᱟ। ᱚᱱᱠᱟᱜᱮ ᱟᱨᱵᱟ ᱚᱱᱚᱦᱮᱸ ᱵᱮᱱᱟᱜ ᱟᱠᱟᱥᱟ ᱢᱟᱦᱟᱸᱡᱮ ᱥᱚ ᱩᱱᱤ ᱥᱮᱡᱮᱨ ᱡᱟᱥᱟᱨ ᱯᱟᱞ ᱟᱠᱟᱥ ᱣᱚᱱᱟ। ᱟᱹᱣᱤ ᱜᱟᱹᱠᱷᱩᱫ ᱚᱱᱚᱞᱤᱨᱟ. ᱵᱟᱱᱚᱛᱟᱱ ᱚᱥᱷᱟᱨᱚᱫᱚᱠ ᱥᱩᱥᱷᱤᱡ ᱵᱤᱛᱡᱚ-ᱟᱜ ᱠᱟᱛᱷᱟ ᱛᱮ "ᱟᱥᱚᱞ ᱡᱮ ᱩᱱᱤ ᱥᱚ (ᱥᱟᱡᱚᱥᱟ ᱫᱡᱚᱥᱟᱥᱨ) ᱥᱩᱡᱟᱹᱥᱦᱤᱨᱟ. (ᱜᱤᱛᱤᱠᱟᱡ) ᱠᱟᱱᱟᱨ, ᱚᱱᱮ ᱟᱠᱚᱨ ᱥᱚ ᱥᱩᱡᱟᱹᱥᱦᱮᱸ (ᱜᱤᱛ ᱠᱚᱣᱤᱛᱟ) ᱚᱞᱚᱜ-ᱮ ᱦᱤᱛᱟᱹᱩ ᱟᱠᱟᱥ-ᱟ। ᱥᱩᱡᱟᱹᱥᱦᱮᱸ (ᱥᱩᱡᱟᱹᱥ ᱚᱱᱚᱦᱮᱸ) ᱵᱮᱱᱛᱮ ᱣᱩᱢᱷᱟᱹᱩᱚᱜ-ᱟ, ᱚᱱᱠᱟᱱ ᱚᱱᱚᱦᱮᱸ ᱢᱟᱦᱟᱸ ᱥᱚ ᱠᱷᱟᱟᱱᱚ ᱥᱤᱵᱟᱹᱡᱮ ᱥᱟᱦᱚᱣᱚᱜ-ᱟ ᱟᱡ ᱢᱟᱦᱟᱸᱡᱮ ᱠᱚᱣᱤᱨᱟᱜ ᱟᱫᱱᱟᱡ ᱚᱱᱛᱚᱡ ᱡᱮᱨᱟᱜ ᱯᱤᱱᱛᱟ. ᱟᱡ ᱟᱹᱱᱟᱹᱨᱠᱟᱹᱩ ᱥᱚᱥᱚᱡᱚᱜ-ᱟ।"

ᱥᱤᱡᱢᱚᱱ ᱥᱟᱹᱦ ᱵᱟᱹᱱᱵᱤᱨᱟᱜ ᱥᱟᱹᱜᱟᱹᱨ ᱥᱚ ᱮᱱᱟᱜ ᱠᱷᱚᱱ ᱵᱮᱱᱟᱜ ᱟᱠᱟᱥᱟ। ᱚᱱᱚᱦᱮᱸᱤᱨᱟ. ᱥᱟᱡᱚᱥᱟ ᱫᱡᱚᱥᱟᱥ ᱥᱚ ᱥᱤᱡᱢᱚᱱ ᱡᱮᱨᱟᱜ ᱱᱟᱱᱟ ᱦᱩᱱᱟᱹᱡ ᱡᱩᱫ ᱨᱮᱞ ᱠᱟᱛᱮ ᱟᱨᱟᱜ ᱵᱚᱱᱮ ᱡᱮᱨᱟᱜ ᱡᱟᱹᱥᱠᱟᱹ, ᱥᱤᱡᱢᱚᱱ ᱞᱟᱹᱜᱤᱥ ᱜᱟᱹᱦᱤᱡ ᱥᱩᱞᱟᱹᱫ, ᱚᱱᱟ ᱥᱟᱹᱛᱮ ᱜᱟᱛᱮ ᱛᱚᱱᱚᱞ ᱛᱮ ᱛᱚᱫᱚᱞᱚᱜ ᱡᱮᱨᱟᱜ ᱟᱨᱵᱟ ᱥᱮᱡᱮᱨ ᱟᱡ ᱚᱱᱚᱦᱮᱸᱨ ᱚᱞ ᱟᱠᱟᱥᱟ। ᱚᱱᱟ ᱞᱮᱠᱟᱡᱮ ᱩᱱᱤᱥᱚ ᱥᱤᱡᱢᱚᱱ ᱡᱮᱱ ᱚᱱᱚᱦᱤᱨᱟ. ᱦᱚᱸ ᱣᱚᱱ ᱵᱮᱱ ᱥᱟᱫᱮᱨᱟᱨᱟ। 'ᱣᱟᱫᱚᱨ ᱨᱮᱞᱟᱱ ᱡᱮ' ᱚᱱᱚᱦᱮᱸ ᱡᱮ ᱥᱤᱡᱢᱚᱱ ᱡᱮᱨᱟᱜ ᱫᱚᱸᱦᱚᱠ ᱡᱩᱫᱛᱮ ᱵᱩᱦᱤᱱ ᱟᱠᱟᱱ ᱚᱱᱚᱦᱤᱨᱟ. ᱢᱤᱥᱤᱡᱮ ᱛᱤᱱᱟᱹᱜ ᱟᱸᱥ-ᱵᱟᱸᱥᱮ ᱟᱹᱨᱠᱟᱹᱩ ᱮᱥᱟ, ᱚᱱᱟ ᱥᱚ ᱱᱚᱩᱠᱟ-

ᱥᱤᱵᱟ. ᱥᱟᱫᱮ ᱥᱤᱡᱚᱵ ᱥᱟᱸᱥᱷᱤ
ᱜᱟᱜᱟᱜ ᱠᱟᱱᱮ ᱥᱩᱛᱟᱹᱵ ᱣᱤᱸᱥᱤ
ᱤᱨ ᱥᱚ ᱠᱟᱹᱵᱤ ᱟᱸᱥᱷᱤ ᱫᱟᱸᱥᱷᱤ!
ᱣᱟᱫᱟᱨ ᱨᱮᱞᱟᱹ ᱡᱮ।
ᱥᱮᱛᱟᱜ ᱥᱤᱥᱤᱡ ᱵᱩᱛᱤ ᱞᱮᱠᱟ
ᱣᱮᱫᱟᱨ ᱡᱟᱠᱟᱣ ᱫᱩᱡᱩᱣᱡ ᱱᱟᱠᱷᱟ
ᱤᱨ ᱥᱚ ᱠᱟᱹᱵᱤ ᱦᱟᱠᱟ ᱫᱟᱠᱟ
ᱣᱟᱫᱚᱨ ᱨᱮᱞᱟᱱ ᱡᱮ!

(ᱣᱟᱫᱚᱨ ᱨᱮᱞᱟᱡᱮ, ᱠᱩᱦᱩᱣᱟᱹᱩ)

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]-

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]!

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]!!

([illegible], '[illegible]')

[illegible]

(2)

[illegible]

[illegible]

"[illegible]?"

[illegible]

[illegible]! [illegible] "[illegible]" ...... ([illegible])

[illegible]

[illegible]! "[illegible]"

[illegible]

[illegible], '[illegible]' [illegible]

"[illegible]

[illegible]

... Friend Philosopher and Guide ... [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Through my Window [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Intarnational santali Council [illegible] International Award" [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

■ ■ ■ ■

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Admission Test [illegible] Test [illegible]

[illegible] (M.C.) [illegible] (T.W.O.) [illegible]

[illegible] Dr. D.K. Roy [illegible]

[illegible] ?

(Martial Law)

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ଆଧାରରେ ରାଜନୀତି ସମ୍ପର୍କରେ ଓଡ଼ିଆଙ୍କ ଏଥିରେ।

ଏହା ଅଣଭି ୧୯୯୨ ମସିହାରେ. ଏସବୁ ଅତି ପାଇଁ ଏହା ଅଧ୍ୟକ୍ଷ ୨୦୨୦ ମସିହା ୨୦୦-ଜଣ ସମ୍ପର୍କ-ଶୁଣ ଏହି ସଂସ୍ଥା ଅଧିକାର ଆବେଦନ ସଦସ୍ୟ ନିୟମ ଜଣାଇ ଥିଲେ।

୨୯/ ୦୮/ ୨୦୨୨ ମସିହାରେ ସାଧାରଣ ଏହିପରି ଆଲୋଚନା କରିଥିଲେ ଏବଂ ଏହି ସଂସ୍ଥା ଅଧିକାର ସମ୍ପର୍କରେ ଏହି ବିଷୟରେ ଏହା ପ୍ରକାଶ ପାଇଥିଲା। (?) ଏହି ଦିନ ଏହା ଉଦ୍ଦେଶ୍ୟ ସହିତ ଏହାର ସମସ୍ତ ବିଷୟରେ ଆଲୋଚନା ହୋଇଥିଲା।

ସେହିପରି ଏହି ସଂସ୍ଥା ଆଧାରରେ ଏହା ଅଧିକାର ପାଇଁ ... ଏହି ଅଧ୍ୟକ୍ଷ ୨୦୨୨ ମସିହାରେ ୦ ଜଣ ପ୍ରତିନିଧି ୨ ଜଣ ସଦସ୍ୟ ଏହି ସଂସ୍ଥାରେ ... ୨୦୦ ଜଣ ସଦସ୍ୟ ...

୨୦୦ ଜଣ ସଦସ୍ୟ ଏହି ସଂସ୍ଥାରେ ... ୨୦୨୦ ମସିହା ୦୯/ ୨୨ ୨୦୨୦୦ ମସିହାରେ ଏହି ଆଲୋଚନା କରାଯାଇଥିଲା।

ଏହି ସଂସ୍ଥା ୨୦ ଜଣ ପ୍ରତିନିଧି ଏବଂ ସଦସ୍ୟ ... ଏହି ଦିନ ...

"ଏହି ସଂସ୍ଥା ଅଧିକାର ..."

ଏହି ଅଧ୍ୟକ୍ଷ ... ୨୯/ ୦୮/ ୨୨ (ସଂସ୍ଥା ସଦସ୍ୟ) ...

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (Class VIII) [illegible] (Organise) [illegible]

[illegible]

(L.W.S.)

(L.W.S.)

(Adult Literacy Centre),

(Agricul-ture)

(Weaving)

Sericulture

Apiculture

Animal Husbandary

L.W.S.

(Multipurpose Co-operative Society)

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᱱᱟᱹᱜᱟ ᱣᱚᱫ ᱠᱚ ᱮᱩ ᱦᱚᱣᱚᱨᱮᱦ ᱛᱟᱣᱮᱸ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ। ᱚᱱᱟᱠᱚ ᱮᱩ ᱦᱚᱣᱚᱭᱟᱜ ᱦᱚ ᱟᱠᱚᱭᱟᱜ ᱞᱟᱡᱯᱟᱥᱮ ᱥᱵᱭᱟᱹᱫ ᱠᱚ ᱫᱟᱩᱮᱦ ᱛᱟᱣᱮᱸ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ। ᱩᱮᱱᱠᱥᱟᱨ ᱱᱟᱣᱟᱜ ᱦᱚ ᱣᱚᱫᱠᱚ ᱨᱮᱨᱟᱨ ᱞᱦᱞᱨᱮᱱᱟ, ᱱᱟᱣᱟᱜ ᱦᱚ ᱮᱩ ᱦᱚᱣᱚᱭᱟᱜ ᱣᱚᱸ ᱞᱟᱦᱠᱚ ᱮᱩ ᱥᱵᱭᱟᱹᱫ ᱯᱟᱹᱜᱞᱦᱚᱜ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ, ᱚᱱᱠᱟ ᱠᱟᱛᱮ ᱜᱚᱫᱚ ᱨᱚᱡᱚᱣᱚᱦ ᱣᱚᱸ ᱰᱟᱞᱟ ᱣᱮᱢ ᱟᱠᱟᱱᱟ।

ᱞᱟᱡᱯᱟ ᱥᱮᱨᱟᱜ ᱱᱚᱭᱟ ᱠᱚ ᱚᱦᱚᱯ ᱞᱚᱦᱚᱯ ᱰᱮᱛᱟᱱ ᱥᱮᱜᱮ ᱧᱮᱣᱟᱢᱚᱜ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ ᱦᱟᱥᱟᱨ ᱠᱟᱱ ᱦᱞᱱᱥᱮ ᱣᱚᱫ ᱨᱚᱩᱟᱢᱫ ᱥᱮᱨᱟᱜ ᱞᱩᱜᱮ ᱞᱟᱹᱫᱞᱢ ᱣᱚᱸ ᱢᱟᱣᱟᱸ ᱠᱚ ᱞᱚᱱᱚᱦᱚᱯ ᱛᱮ ᱨᱚᱩᱟᱢᱫ ᱥᱮᱱ ᱚᱜᱫᱢᱟ-ᱡᱚᱸᱜᱫᱫᱟ ᱠᱚᱭᱟᱜ ᱞᱥᱟᱹᱯᱟᱹᱨ ᱣᱩᱨᱩᱜ-ᱟ, ᱚᱱᱠᱟᱱᱟᱜ ᱜᱮᱞᱚᱱ ᱨᱚᱩᱟᱢᱫ ᱛᱟᱯᱟᱨ ᱩᱟ ᱞᱟᱫᱮ; ᱞᱟᱹᱫᱞᱢ-ᱟᱜ ᱠᱚᱦᱚ ᱟᱯᱚᱜᱮ ᱟᱯᱚ।

SNT-2018-451

VIDYASAGAR UNIVERSITY
Dept. of Santali
RECEIVED
MIDNAPORE, PIN-721102

ᱡᱟᱹᱛᱨᱟᱹᱭ ᱥᱮᱨᱟᱜ ᱢᱩᱞᱮᱱᱥᱮ

ᱞᱟᱹᱣᱵ ᱫᱮᱫᱮᱯ ᱨᱮᱱᱚᱜ ᱣᱚᱫ ᱠᱵᱯᱣᱞ ᱩᱵᱰᱟᱹᱦ ᱥᱮ ᱩᱞᱦᱧᱟᱹᱦ ᱣᱚᱫ ᱠᱟᱧᱥ-ᱮ ᱩᱟᱜ ᱮᱦᱟ ᱫᱮᱯᱛᱮ ᱠᱚ ᱛᱞᱸᱜᱵᱨᱮᱱᱟ। ᱨᱟᱹᱜᱵᱱ ᱞᱟᱦ ᱣᱩᱨ ᱯᱮᱱᱟ- ᱞᱵᱢᱫ ᱠᱮᱦᱛᱮ ᱩᱞᱦ ᱜᱥᱟᱹᱫᱞ ᱛᱟᱨᱚᱩ ᱚᱸᱜᱮ ᱠᱥᱚᱱ ᱜᱮᱠᱚ ᱥᱵᱭᱟᱹᱫ ᱮᱱᱟ। ᱡᱮᱫᱟ ᱚᱫᱟᱜ ᱦᱚ ᱞᱥᱟᱸᱜᱚᱫ ᱮᱱᱟ।

ᱱᱚᱦᱠᱟᱱ ᱡᱟᱹᱛᱨᱟᱹᱭ ᱨᱮ 'ᱨᱚᱨᱦᱠᱟᱥ' ᱦᱚ ᱮᱠᱮᱱ ᱞᱟᱡᱯᱟ ᱢᱚᱠᱥᱟᱱ ᱜᱮ ᱫᱮᱯᱚᱜ-ᱟ, ᱚᱱᱠᱟ ᱦᱚ ᱞᱟᱦ। ᱢᱚᱩ-ᱫᱵ, ᱣᱚᱥᱚᱜ-ᱞᱟᱸᱦᱮ, ᱠᱟᱹᱩᱞ ᱠᱟᱹᱨᱱᱞ ᱨᱟᱱᱟᱩ ᱞᱮᱫᱟᱜᱮ ᱦᱥᱟᱹᱥᱛᱞ ᱥᱮᱱ ᱨᱟᱱᱟᱩ ᱢᱟᱹᱛᱞᱥᱮᱱ ᱣᱚᱫᱟᱜ ᱜᱮ ᱱᱚᱦᱠᱟᱱ ᱟᱯᱮᱠᱥᱟ ᱡᱟᱹᱛᱨᱟᱹᱭ ᱣᱮᱱᱟᱜ ᱟᱠᱟᱦᱟ।

ᱢᱚᱢᱚᱩ ᱦᱵᱫᱵᱞ ᱠᱟᱛᱮ ᱨᱮᱥᱮᱫ ᱦᱚ ᱞᱟᱦ ᱞᱩᱜᱮᱨᱟ। ᱞᱦᱯᱟᱱᱞ ᱥᱮᱱ ᱣᱚᱫᱟᱜ ᱡᱟᱹᱛᱨᱟᱹᱭ ᱢᱚᱩ ᱧᱮᱞᱞᱯ ᱥᱮ ᱦᱵᱫᱵᱞ ᱠᱟᱛᱮ ᱨᱮᱥᱮᱫ ᱯᱮᱠᱥᱟᱱ ᱵᱱᱞ ᱣᱚᱫ ᱦᱚ ᱠᱟᱹᱩᱞ ᱛᱵᱯᱵᱢ ᱜᱮᱨ ᱜᱵᱢᱵᱜ-ᱟ। ᱡᱥᱚᱥᱟᱨᱞ ᱠᱚᱭᱟᱜ ᱡᱟᱹᱛᱨᱟᱹᱭ ᱢᱚᱩ ᱧᱮᱞᱞᱯ ᱥᱮ ᱦᱵᱫᱵᱞ ᱠᱟᱛᱮ ᱨᱮᱥᱮᱫ ᱯᱮᱠᱥᱟᱱ ᱥᱮᱸᱜᱮᱢ-ᱟ ᱟᱥ ᱟᱩᱮᱥᱞᱠᱟᱱ ᱠᱚᱭᱟᱜ ᱡᱟᱹᱛᱨᱟᱹᱭ ᱵᱱᱞᱦᱚ ᱚᱠᱟ ᱠᱟᱹᱩᱞᱣᱚᱸ ᱞᱟᱨ ᱜᱥᱮᱢ-ᱟ।

ᱵᱞ, ᱥᱟᱩᱟ ᱜᱮᱦ ᱟᱥ ᱯᱵᱜᱫᱟᱞᱢ ᱨᱟᱡᱥᱟᱨ ᱞᱦᱞ ᱠᱟᱛᱮ ᱣᱚᱸ ᱟᱹᱜᱞ ᱯᱮᱠᱟ ᱣᱚᱫᱟᱜ ᱡᱟᱹᱛᱨᱟᱹᱭ। ᱟᱞᱚ ᱦᱞᱨᱚᱩ ᱥᱮ ᱜᱥᱮᱥ ᱣᱚᱫᱜᱮ ᱢᱟᱱᱟᱩ ᱦᱞᱱ, ᱨᱞᱸᱜᱮ ᱩᱟᱣᱟ ᱟᱥ ᱨᱟᱹᱥᱦᱞ ᱩᱟᱣᱟ ᱥᱮ ᱵᱞ, ᱥᱟᱩᱟ ᱞᱟᱦᱠᱚ ᱜᱮᱦᱟ, ᱯᱵᱜᱫᱟᱞᱢ ᱣᱚᱸ ᱞᱟᱦᱠᱚ ᱨᱟᱡᱥᱟᱨᱟ।

ᱢᱟᱣᱟᱸᱛᱮ ᱨᱮᱱᱚᱜ ᱢᱚᱠᱥᱟᱱ ᱡᱞᱨᱦ ᱥᱟᱜ, ᱛᱟᱨᱚᱩ ᱨᱮᱢ ᱠᱥᱚᱱ ᱣᱚᱣᱚ, ᱥᱚᱣᱚᱫ ᱜᱟᱜᱟ ᱫᱮᱯ, ᱛᱦᱨᱦ, ᱞᱞᱫ ᱮᱩᱟᱱ ᱫᱟᱩ ᱠᱚᱦᱚ ᱞᱮ-ᱨᱟᱹᱜᱵᱱ ᱠᱚ ᱩᱮᱛᱟᱜ-ᱟ। ᱟᱹᱜᱞ ᱣᱚᱫ ᱚᱫᱟᱜ

Mory in Mayrue for eye!

ᱵᱟᱦᱟ ᱯᱚᱨᱚᱵᱽ ᱮᱱᱟᱜ
ᱟᱨ ᱮᱤᱛ

ᱦᱚᱲ ᱦᱚᱯᱚᱱᱟᱜ ᱫᱚ ᱵᱟᱦᱟ ᱥᱚᱦᱨᱟᱭ, ᱫᱟᱸᱥᱟᱭ, ᱥᱟᱠᱨᱟᱛ ᱮᱢᱟᱱ ᱟᱹᱰᱤ ᱞᱮᱠᱟᱱ ᱯᱚᱨᱚᱵᱽ ᱢᱮᱱᱟᱜ-ᱟ। ᱚᱱᱟᱠᱚ ᱢᱩᱫᱽᱨᱮ ᱥᱚᱦᱨᱟᱭ ᱫᱚ ᱮᱱᱦᱚᱸ ᱡᱚᱛᱚ ᱠᱷᱚᱱᱟᱜ ᱢᱟᱨᱟᱝ-ᱦᱟᱹᱛᱤ ᱞᱮᱠᱟᱱ ᱯᱚᱨᱚᱵᱽ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ। ᱚᱱᱟ ᱠᱟᱛᱮᱜᱮ ᱵᱟᱦᱟ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱡᱷᱟᱭ। ᱞᱟᱹᱭ ᱞᱮᱠᱷᱟᱱ ᱥᱚᱦᱨᱟᱭ ᱫᱚ ᱦᱩᱭᱩᱜ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ ᱥᱟᱨ-ᱵᱷᱟᱡᱩ ᱯᱚᱨᱚᱵᱽ ᱟᱨ ᱵᱟᱦᱟ ᱫᱚ ᱫᱷᱚᱨᱚᱢ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ, ᱵᱚᱸᱜᱟ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱵᱟᱦᱟ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ। ᱵᱟᱦᱟ ᱯᱚᱨᱚᱵᱽ ᱫᱚ ᱫᱟᱨᱮ ᱱᱟᱹᱴᱤ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱵᱟᱦᱟ ᱞᱮᱠᱟᱜᱮ ᱥᱚᱱᱚᱛ ᱟᱨ ᱥᱟᱹᱜᱩᱱ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ।

ᱱᱚᱣᱟ ᱯᱚᱨᱚᱵᱽ ᱫᱚ ᱛᱤᱥ ᱠᱷᱚᱱᱟᱜ ᱮᱛᱚᱦᱚᱵ ᱟᱠᱟᱱᱟ ᱟᱨ ᱥᱮᱫᱟᱭ ᱠᱚ ᱵᱚᱸᱜᱟᱨᱟ ᱚᱱᱟ ᱵᱟᱠᱷᱟᱨᱟ ᱫᱚ ᱥᱮᱫᱟᱭ ᱦᱟᱯᱲᱟᱢ ᱠᱚᱠᱚ ᱞᱟᱹᱭ ᱟᱹᱜᱩ ᱟᱠᱟᱫᱟ। ᱚᱱᱟ ᱞᱟᱹᱭ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱫᱟᱸᱢᱟ ᱞᱮᱵᱮᱫ ᱠᱟᱛᱮᱜᱮ ᱟᱵᱚᱣᱟᱢ ᱥᱟᱹᱨᱤ ᱫᱷᱚᱨᱚᱢ ᱨᱮᱱ ᱜᱩᱨᱩ ᱟᱨ ᱟᱹᱜᱤᱯ ᱚᱮᱚᱪᱦᱤᱨᱟ. ᱥᱟᱹᱫᱷᱩ ᱨᱟᱢᱪᱟᱸᱫᱽ ᱢᱩᱨᱢᱩ-ᱟᱜ ᱢᱤᱫ ᱚᱨᱟ ᱠᱟᱛᱷᱟ ᱚᱚ ᱣᱮᱞ ᱛᱟᱨᱟᱛ। ᱩᱮᱤ ᱫᱚᱨ ᱚᱞ ᱟᱠᱟᱫᱟ-

ᱥᱮᱫᱟᱭ ᱟᱢᱚᱨᱮᱱ ᱟᱹᱜᱤᱯ ᱦᱟᱯᱲᱟᱢ ᱠᱚ ᱜᱮᱞ ᱥᱮᱨᱢᱟ ᱤᱥᱤ ᱥᱮᱨᱢᱟ. ᱟᱠᱚᱣᱟᱜ ᱢᱟᱹᱛᱤ ᱢᱮᱣᱮᱫ, ᱢᱟᱱᱟᱣ-ᱢᱟᱯᱟᱱᱟᱣ ᱥᱮᱣᱟ ᱦᱩᱪᱤᱨ ᱦᱟᱯᱲᱟᱜ ᱚᱨᱷᱟᱱᱟᱣ, ᱠᱷᱟᱹᱛᱤᱨ ᱥᱮᱣᱟ ᱥᱟᱨᱦᱟᱣ ᱩᱫᱩᱜ ᱞᱟᱹᱜᱤᱫ, ᱵᱟᱞᱟ ᱪᱟᱣᱞᱮ ᱫᱤᱯᱟᱞ ᱠᱟᱛᱮ, ᱵᱟᱮᱫᱟ ᱣᱮᱨᱣᱮ ᱚᱨᱮᱠᱟᱹᱜ ᱟᱯᱟ ᱯᱟᱣᱟ. ᱥᱩᱠᱨᱤ ᱥᱟᱛᱟᱜ ᱠᱟᱛᱮ, ᱫᱷᱟᱹᱨᱛᱤ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱫᱟᱨ ᱠᱷᱚᱱ ᱱᱚᱣᱟ ᱢᱤᱣᱤ ᱚᱣᱟᱨ ᱠᱟᱛᱮ ᱛᱚᱨᱟᱣ ᱨᱮᱱᱟᱜ ᱫᱟᱣ ᱫᱚᱦᱚ, ᱦᱚᱲ ᱩᱫᱩᱜ ᱞᱟᱹᱜᱤᱫ, ᱥᱤᱫᱽ-ᱥᱩᱷᱤ ᱥᱟᱹᱦᱤᱢᱛᱮ ᱫᱤᱞ ᱫᱟᱲᱮ ᱥᱚᱦᱚᱫᱛᱮ, ᱢᱤᱫ ᱢᱚᱱᱮ ᱢᱤᱫ ᱢᱤᱞᱟᱹᱣ, ᱥᱩᱢ ᱢᱩᱢᱛᱮ ᱢᱚᱱᱮ ᱢᱩᱨᱠᱛᱮ [᱑] ᱦᱮᱸᱪᱚᱜ ᱵᱟᱝ ᱪᱚᱝ ᱡᱷᱮᱱ ᱟᱠᱚᱣᱟᱜ ᱞᱟᱹᱭ ᱞᱟᱜᱽᱪᱟᱨ ᱠᱩᱞᱤ ᱚᱵᱷᱟᱨ ᱯᱤᱫᱷᱟ. ᱠᱚ ᱫᱟᱣᱞᱟᱣ ᱞᱮᱱᱟ। ᱩᱮᱤᱨᱟᱜ ᱠᱟᱛᱷᱟ ᱟᱸᱢᱚᱣ ᱛᱮ ᱢᱚᱱᱮ ᱥᱩᱦᱩᱢᱛᱮ [᱒] ᱵᱟᱹᱫᱤᱢ ᱵᱷᱟᱫᱟᱨᱤᱨᱟ. ᱡᱷᱮᱱ ᱠᱚ ᱩᱯᱟᱹᱨ ᱪᱟᱞᱟᱣ ᱮᱱᱟ। ᱩᱮᱨᱮ ᱩᱮᱤ ᱵᱟᱹᱫᱤᱢ ᱵᱷᱟᱫᱟᱨᱤᱨᱟᱨᱟ-ᱟᱜ ᱠᱟᱛᱷᱟ ᱛᱮ ᱟᱹᱯᱤ ᱦᱚᱫᱟᱜ ᱢᱚᱱᱮ ᱨᱮ ᱦᱤᱫᱤᱢ ᱮᱱᱛᱮ ᱟᱹᱯᱤ ᱦᱚᱫᱟᱜ ᱢᱚᱱᱮ ᱜᱩᱞᱮᱱᱟ। ᱮᱱᱛᱮ ᱨᱮᱦᱚᱸ ᱢᱚᱱᱮ ᱢᱤᱣᱤ ᱜᱚᱡᱟᱛ ᱠᱟᱛᱮ, ᱢᱩᱡᱷᱩ ᱦᱚᱫᱠᱚ ᱟᱛᱮ ᱢᱚᱱᱮ ᱠᱮᱡᱮᱢ ᱠᱟᱛᱮ [᱓] ᱞᱟᱵᱟᱫᱮ ᱟᱛᱱᱟᱜ ᱡᱷᱮᱱ ᱠᱚ ᱪᱟᱞᱟᱣ ᱮᱱᱟ। ᱢᱮᱱᱠᱷᱟᱱ ᱟᱸᱯᱮ ᱢᱚᱛᱚ ᱠᱟᱛᱷᱟ ᱜᱮ ᱞᱟᱵᱟᱫ ᱥᱟᱨᱚᱫᱮᱱ ᱛᱟᱠᱚᱣᱟᱛ ᱟᱫᱚ ᱚᱱᱟᱛᱮ ᱟᱸᱯᱮᱠᱷᱚᱱ [᱔] ᱞᱮᱯᱮᱢ ᱛᱮᱨᱮᱞ ᱫᱟᱨᱮ ᱚᱩᱡᱟ. ᱨᱮᱠᱚ ᱩᱪᱟᱹᱫ ᱮᱱᱟᱤ ᱚᱱᱟ ᱫᱟᱨᱮ ᱚᱩᱡᱟ. ᱨᱮᱦᱚᱸ ᱢᱚᱛᱚ ᱠᱟᱛᱷᱟ ᱜᱮ ᱞᱮᱯᱮᱢ ᱪᱟᱯᱟᱜ ᱮᱱᱟᱤ ᱚᱱᱟᱛᱮ ᱩᱮᱠᱩ ᱚᱨᱯᱩᱫᱟᱜ ᱟᱸᱯᱮ ᱠᱷᱚᱱ ᱚᱮᱨᱮᱫ ᱠᱟᱛᱮ [᱕] ᱠᱷᱵᱫᱮ ᱢᱟᱛᱠᱚᱢ ᱫᱟᱨᱮ ᱚᱩᱡᱟ. ᱨᱮᱠᱚ ᱚᱮᱡᱷᱟᱨᱟᱨᱮᱱᱟ। ᱟᱫᱚ ᱠᱷᱵᱫᱮ ᱢᱟᱛᱠᱚᱢ ᱚᱩᱡᱟ. ᱨᱮᱦᱚᱸ ᱢᱚᱛᱚ ᱠᱟᱛᱷᱟ ᱜᱮ ᱠᱷᱤᱫᱤᱨᱟ ᱚᱤᱫᱤᱨᱟᱨᱮ ᱛᱟᱠᱚᱣᱟᱛ। [᱖] ᱯᱮᱡᱮᱨᱟ ᱚᱨᱟᱫᱮ ᱡᱷᱮᱱ ᱠᱚ ᱚᱮᱡᱷᱟᱨᱮᱱᱟ ᱟᱸᱯᱮᱫᱚ ᱢᱚᱛᱚ ᱠᱟᱛᱷᱟ ᱜᱮ ᱯᱮᱡᱮᱨᱟ ᱥᱟᱨᱮ ᱛᱟᱠᱚᱣᱟᱛ। ᱟᱫᱚ ᱤᱱᱟ. ᱛᱟᱨᱮᱚᱢ ᱠᱷᱟᱨᱥᱟᱞᱟᱜ ᱢᱚᱱᱮ ᱟᱛᱮ ᱟᱹᱯᱤ ᱨᱟᱹᱥᱠᱟᱹ-ᱨᱟᱹᱥᱠᱤ ᱥᱩᱠ ᱢᱚᱱᱮ ᱥᱩᱠ ᱢᱤᱣᱤᱛᱮ [᱗] ᱥᱟᱹᱨᱤ ᱥᱟᱨᱢᱚᱢᱫᱟᱨᱮ ᱚᱩᱡᱟ. ᱠᱚ ᱪᱟᱞᱟᱣ ᱮᱱᱟ। ᱩᱮᱨᱮ ᱩᱮᱠᱩᱣᱟᱜ ᱢᱚᱛᱚ ᱠᱟᱛᱷᱟ ᱜᱮ ᱥᱟᱹᱨᱤᱨᱮᱱᱟ। ᱩᱮᱨᱮ ᱚᱨᱦᱟ ᱠᱚ ᱥᱮᱨᱮᱣ ᱞᱮᱫᱟ

᱑) ᱨᱚᱞ ᱚᱩᱨᱩ ᱨᱚᱞ ᱢᱚᱨᱮᱱ ᱥᱟᱹᱨᱤᱞᱭ
ᱨᱮᱢᱟ ᱜᱚᱸᱥᱟᱨ ᱠᱩᱱᱟᱹᱢ ᱢᱚ ᱛᱟᱣᱮᱨᱟ।

᱒) ᱢᱮᱨᱟᱞ ᱚᱩᱨᱩ ᱢᱮᱨᱟᱞ ᱢᱚᱨᱮᱱ ᱥᱟᱹᱨᱤᱞᱭ
ᱨᱮᱢᱟ ᱜᱚᱸᱥᱟᱨ ᱠᱩᱱᱟᱹᱢ ᱢᱚᱚ ᱛᱟᱣᱮᱨᱟ

᱓) ᱡᱟᱨᱮ ᱡᱟᱨᱮ ᱵᱟᱦᱟ ᱞᱮᱱ ᱫᱚ ᱥᱟᱹᱨᱤᱞᱭ
ᱨᱮᱢᱟ ᱜᱚᱸᱡᱟᱨ ᱠᱩᱱᱟᱹᱢ ᱢᱚ ᱛᱟᱣᱮᱨᱟ।

᱔) ᱢᱚᱛᱮᱦᱚᱸ ᱢᱚᱨᱮᱱ ᱫᱚ ᱥᱟᱹᱨᱤᱞᱭ
ᱨᱮᱢᱟ ᱜᱚᱸᱥᱟᱨ ᱠᱩᱱᱟᱹᱢ ᱢᱚ ᱛᱟᱣᱮᱨᱟ।

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

10

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᱠᱟᱱ ᱛᱟᱦᱮᱸ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ। ᱢᱮᱱᱠᱷᱟᱱ ᱱᱟᱦᱟᱜ ᱫᱚ ᱜᱚᱴᱟ ᱥᱮᱨᱢᱟ ᱞᱮᱠᱟ ᱜᱮ। ᱱᱤᱛ ᱫᱤᱥᱚᱢ ᱨᱮᱠᱷᱟᱱ ᱫᱷᱤᱱᱟᱹ ᱱᱟᱢᱟᱞ ᱨᱮ। ᱜᱤᱫᱧᱨᱟᱹ ᱵᱤᱫᱧᱨᱟᱹ ᱦᱚᱲᱚᱨ ᱠᱟᱛᱮ, ᱵᱤᱳᱤ ᱵᱟᱹᱴᱪᱟᱹ ᱫᱤᱵᱤᱞ ᱠᱟᱛᱮ ᱦᱩᱫᱟᱹ ᱦᱩᱫᱟᱹ ᱱᱟᱢᱟᱞᱤᱪᱟᱹ ᱡᱟᱦᱟᱸᱜᱮ ᱜᱟᱹᱴᱤᱨᱮ ᱛᱩᱛᱩ ᱵᱮᱴᱮᱢ ᱧᱮᱞ ᱠᱚᱣᱟ।

ᱱᱚᱥᱠᱟᱱ ᱚᱠᱛᱮ ᱫᱚᱨᱫᱚᱢᱚᱢᱟᱱ ᱨᱮᱪᱟᱜ ᱦᱚᱲᱚᱜᱟ ᱨᱮᱱ ᱡᱩᱞᱩᱢ ᱥᱚᱨᱮᱱ ᱢᱤᱫ ᱟᱸᱫᱚᱢ ᱮ ᱮᱦᱚᱲ ᱠᱮᱫᱟ ᱨᱟᱹᱴᱤ ᱵᱷᱟᱴᱟᱨ ᱟᱨ ᱴᱤᱸᱜᱤ ᱴᱟᱸᱜᱤᱧᱟ. ᱠᱩᱳᱤ ᱫᱚ ᱱᱟᱢᱟᱞ ᱫᱟᱥᱠᱚ ᱥᱮᱨ ᱧᱟᱢᱟ। ᱩᱱᱠᱩ ᱦᱚᱛᱮᱛᱮ ᱜᱮ ᱫᱟᱥᱢᱟ ᱥᱚᱢᱟᱡᱽ ᱫᱚᱴᱮᱜ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ। ᱚᱱᱟᱛᱮ ᱱᱟᱢᱟᱞ ᱫᱚ ᱥᱤ-ᱚᱩᱨᱩᱥᱟᱜ ᱜᱮ। ᱥᱮᱨᱮᱧ ᱨᱟᱜ ᱮᱱᱟ----

ᱛᱤᱨᱮ ᱢᱮᱸᱦᱮᱫ ᱥᱟᱠᱚᱢ ᱫᱩᱵᱤ ᱫᱚᱦᱚᱜ ᱨᱮᱢ ᱥᱤᱸᱫᱩᱨᱚᱜ
ᱞᱟᱛᱟᱨ ᱫᱤᱥᱚᱢ ᱱᱟᱢᱟᱞ ᱠᱟᱹᱢᱤ ᱛᱚᱫᱮᱢ ᱵᱟᱨᱚᱢᱚᱜ।

᱒᱐ ᱟᱥᱟᱲ ᱑᱙᱙᱙, ᱡᱩᱞᱩᱢ ᱫᱚ ᱱᱚᱦᱟ ᱤᱫᱤ ᱠᱟᱛᱮ ᱥᱚᱠᱛᱤᱜᱚᱦ ᱟᱨ ᱫᱷᱩᱢᱥᱩᱞ ᱨᱮ ᱞᱟᱹᱴᱩ ᱢᱟᱲᱷᱟ ᱫᱩᱵᱩᱦᱩᱫ ᱮ ᱫᱚᱦᱚ ᱞᱮᱫᱟ। ᱮᱠᱟᱱ ᱤᱱᱟᱹ ᱫᱚ ᱫᱟᱹᱛ ᱱᱟᱢᱟᱞᱤᱪᱟᱹ ᱠᱚᱦᱟᱜ ᱴᱮᱨᱟ ᱛᱚᱞᱟᱹᱥ ᱠᱟᱛᱮ ᱧᱮᱞ ᱦᱚᱪ ᱞᱮᱱᱟ ᱴᱤᱸᱜᱤ-ᱴᱟᱸᱜᱤᱧᱟ. ᱠᱩᱦᱤ ᱦᱚᱵᱟᱱ ᱦᱮᱱᱟᱜ ᱠᱚᱦᱟᱜ ᱥᱮ ᱫᱟᱹᱛ-ᱟ। ᱡᱟᱦᱟᱸᱪ ᱠᱚ ᱠᱚ ᱧᱟᱢᱮᱱᱟ, ᱩᱱᱠᱩ ᱫᱚ ᱫᱤᱥᱚᱢ ᱛᱮᱠᱚ ᱨᱩᱦᱟᱹᱦ ᱜᱚᱫ ᱠᱟᱫ ᱠᱚᱦᱟ।

ᱢᱮᱱᱠᱷᱟᱱ ᱜᱚᱲᱤᱱᱫᱚᱵᱩᱨ ᱨᱮᱱ ᱫᱤᱫᱷᱩᱛᱤ ᱥᱚᱨᱮᱱ ᱮᱢᱟᱱ ᱱᱚᱦᱟ ᱫᱤᱨᱩᱫᱧ ᱨᱮᱠᱚ ᱵᱟᱴᱷᱮ ᱠᱮᱴᱮᱡ ᱮᱱᱟ। ᱩᱱᱠᱩ ᱦᱚᱸ ᱟᱸᱫᱚᱢ ᱠᱚ ᱮᱦᱚᱲ ᱠᱮᱫᱟ। ᱩᱱᱠᱩᱦᱟᱜ ᱠᱟᱛᱷᱟ ᱛᱮ ᱱᱟᱢᱟᱞ ᱫᱚ ᱨᱮᱸᱜᱮᱡ ᱡᱟᱞᱟ ᱨᱮᱪᱟᱜ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ। ᱨᱮᱸᱜᱮᱡ ᱨᱮᱫᱚ ᱴᱤᱸᱜᱤ ᱴᱟᱸᱜᱤᱧᱟ., ᱡᱩᱨᱤ-ᱡᱚᱛᱟ ᱵᱮᱞᱮᱪᱟᱜ ᱦᱚᱸ ᱫᱟᱵ-ᱫᱤᱵᱟᱹᱨ ᱫᱟᱹᱱᱩᱜ ᱟᱠᱟᱫᱟ। ᱱᱚᱥᱠᱟ ᱠᱟᱛᱮ ᱢᱤᱫ ᱫᱤᱱ ᱚᱱᱟ ᱟᱸᱫᱚᱢ ᱫᱚ ᱢᱩᱵᱟᱹᱫ ᱮᱱᱟ।

ᱚᱱᱠᱟᱜᱮ ᱢᱤᱫ ᱚᱠᱛᱮ 'ᱜᱚᱡ ᱴᱟᱹᱜᱤᱧᱨᱤ ᱫᱚᱴᱚᱡ ᱦᱟᱹᱴᱤ' ᱮᱢᱟᱱ ᱫᱤᱨᱩᱫᱧ ᱨᱮ ᱞᱟᱹᱫᱟᱹᱧᱮᱱᱟ ᱮᱦᱚᱲ ᱨᱮᱪᱟᱜ ᱠᱩᱨᱩᱢᱩᱴᱩ ᱦᱩᱨᱩ ᱞᱮᱱᱟ। ᱢᱮᱱᱠᱷᱟᱱ ᱤᱱ ᱩᱴᱤᱡ ᱜᱮ।

ᱱᱚᱦᱟ ᱠᱚ ᱠᱷᱚᱱ ᱜᱮ ᱫᱟᱴᱟᱪᱚᱜ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ, ᱥᱚᱢᱟᱡᱽ ᱥᱩᱥᱟᱹᱨ ᱤᱫᱤ ᱠᱟᱛᱮ ᱦᱚᱨ ᱦᱚᱵᱚᱱᱟᱜ ᱚᱠᱟ ᱟᱸᱫᱚᱢ ᱦᱚᱸ ᱴᱷᱮᱨ ᱫᱤᱱ ᱫᱟᱹᱦ ᱢᱤᱦᱩᱮᱫ ᱟᱠᱟᱱᱟ। ᱢᱮᱱᱠᱷᱟᱱ ᱵᱮᱫᱚᱜ?

ᱥᱚᱢᱟᱡᱽ ᱥᱩᱥᱟᱹᱨᱤᱪᱟᱹ. ᱠᱚᱦᱟᱜ ᱟᱹᱠᱷᱤᱨ ᱦᱩᱫᱤᱥ ᱫᱩᱫᱤᱥ ᱫᱚ ᱠᱷᱟᱴᱚ ᱜᱮ ᱛᱟᱠᱚᱛᱮ" ᱥᱮ ᱫᱤᱥᱚᱢ ᱦᱚᱨᱟᱜ ᱜᱚᱨᱚ ᱥᱚᱵᱚᱦᱚᱫ ᱫᱟᱹᱛᱮ ᱚᱠᱚᱪ ᱫᱟᱴᱟᱪᱟ!

ᱥᱩᱨ ᱫᱤᱱ ᱠᱷᱚᱱᱮᱜ ᱦᱚᱨ ᱥᱚᱢᱟᱡᱽ ᱨᱮ ᱟᱨ ᱢᱤᱫ ᱱᱟᱧᱟ ᱟᱸᱫᱚᱢ ᱮᱦᱚᱲ ᱟᱠᱟᱱᱟ ᱫᱟᱨᱮ ᱡᱩᱨᱩᱛᱮ ᱥᱚᱢᱟᱡᱽ ᱥᱩᱥᱟᱹᱨ। ᱡᱟᱦᱟᱸᱪ ᱦᱚᱨ-ᱮ ᱠᱟᱹᱪ ᱟᱠᱟᱫ ᱠᱷᱟᱱᱮ ᱫᱟᱹᱪᱥᱤ ᱦᱚᱦᱚ ᱠᱟᱛᱮ ᱩᱱᱤ ᱫᱚ ᱦᱟᱢᱟᱡ ᱦᱟᱢᱟᱨ ᱴᱟᱠᱟ ᱵᱷᱩᱨᱩᱟᱹᱱ ᱦᱩᱨᱩᱜ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ; ᱚᱠᱟ ᱚᱠᱟ ᱫᱚ ᱫᱟᱞ, ᱛᱚᱞ ᱛᱷᱟᱹᱪᱟᱹ. ᱟᱨ ᱫᱟᱹᱨ ᱫᱩᱛᱩᱢ ᱞᱮᱠᱟ ᱫᱟᱨᱮ ᱨᱮ ᱟᱠᱟ ᱦᱩᱨᱩᱜ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ। ᱦᱟᱦᱟᱲᱟ ᱜᱮ ᱟᱹᱪᱠᱟᱹᱡᱜ-ᱟ, ᱦᱚᱵᱚᱱ ᱮᱨᱟᱛᱟᱜ ᱫᱟᱹᱪ-ᱫᱩᱥᱛᱮ ᱟᱵᱟᱛᱮ ᱠᱚᱵᱞᱚᱱ ᱚᱵᱚᱜ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ; ᱫᱟᱹᱦᱩᱡᱽᱜ ᱫᱟᱹᱪ-ᱫᱩᱥᱛᱮ ᱢᱟᱡᱟᱹᱪ-ᱮ ᱥᱟᱥᱮᱛ ᱚᱵᱚᱜ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ; ᱟᱨᱦᱚᱸ ᱟᱫᱚᱢ ᱴᱷᱮᱨ ᱫᱚ ᱢᱤᱫ ᱦᱚᱵᱚᱜ ᱥᱟᱹᱨᱤ ᱱᱟᱥᱮ ᱫᱟᱹᱪ ᱫᱩᱥᱛᱮ ᱜᱷᱟᱹᱨᱚᱸᱡᱧ ᱨᱮ ᱥᱟᱱᱟᱢ ᱜᱤᱫᱤᱨᱟ-ᱞᱟᱹᱪ ᱵᱤᱫᱤᱨᱟ-ᱞᱟᱹᱪ ᱠᱚ ᱞᱟᱹᱜᱟ ᱴᱤᱜᱧᱞᱟᱹᱡ ᱚᱵᱚᱜ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ। ᱵᱩᱨᱩᱞᱤᱪᱟᱹ. ᱟᱨ ᱫᱟᱹᱠᱩᱴᱟ ᱡᱮᱞᱟ ᱨᱮᱜᱮ ᱴᱷᱮᱨ ᱠᱟᱪᱛᱮ ᱱᱚᱥᱠᱟᱱ ᱦᱤᱥᱟᱹᱞᱤᱪᱟᱹ. ᱥᱚᱢᱟᱡᱽ ᱥᱩᱥᱟᱹᱨ ᱠᱟᱹᱢᱤ ᱫᱚ ᱮᱦᱚᱲ ᱟᱠᱟᱱᱟ।

ᱱᱚᱦᱟᱠᱚ ᱫᱟᱹᱪᱥᱤ ᱫᱚ ᱢᱟᱹᱡᱟᱹ ᱵᱟᱨᱜᱟᱱᱟᱱ ᱟᱛᱮᱜᱮ ᱡᱚᱛᱚ ᱦᱚᱥᱮᱱ ᱦᱩᱨᱩᱜ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ, ᱚᱱᱠᱟ ᱦᱚᱸ ᱫᱟᱹᱪ। ᱥᱚᱢᱟᱡᱽ ᱨᱮ ᱢᱤᱫ ᱫᱟᱨ ᱟᱹᱴᱤ ᱢᱟᱱᱮᱛᱚᱱᱮ ᱠᱷᱚᱱ ᱮᱦᱚᱲ ᱠᱟᱛᱮ ᱨᱟᱡᱽ-ᱟᱹᱨ ᱫᱚᱞ ᱨᱮ ᱫᱟᱹᱵᱷᱟᱹᱦ-ᱫᱟᱹᱵᱷᱟᱹᱦ ᱜᱚᱢᱠᱮ ᱠᱚᱦᱚᱸ ᱱᱚᱥᱠᱟᱱ ᱥᱩᱥᱟᱹᱨ (?) ᱠᱟᱹᱢᱤᱨᱮ ᱠᱚ ᱞᱟᱹᱜᱤᱫᱟ. ᱵᱟᱹᱛᱟᱹᱣ ᱟᱠᱟᱱᱟ।

ᱢᱮᱱᱠᱷᱟᱱ ᱱᱟᱹᱱᱤ ᱥᱟᱹᱱᱤ ᱦᱚᱛᱟᱜ ᱠᱩᱠᱞᱤ ᱱᱤᱪᱟᱹᱜᱮ, ᱱᱚᱥᱠᱟ ᱫᱟᱛᱮ ᱡᱩᱨᱩᱛᱮ ᱛᱟᱹᱜᱟᱹᱛ-ᱱᱟᱹᱵᱟᱹᱛ ᱠᱟᱛᱮ ᱥᱚᱢᱟᱡᱽ ᱫᱚ ᱥᱩᱥᱟᱹᱨᱚᱜ ᱛᱮ? ᱥᱮ, ᱫᱟᱹᱨᱥᱤᱧ ᱛᱟᱹᱪᱚᱢ ᱦᱟᱹᱴ-ᱵᱟᱹᱛᱚᱛ, ᱱᱟᱢᱟᱞ-ᱠᱟᱹᱵᱷᱟᱹᱛ ᱟᱨ ᱵᱷᱟᱹᱴᱤ ᱫᱚᱱᱮᱫᱚᱪ ᱟᱸᱫᱚᱢ ᱞᱮᱠᱟᱜᱮ ᱛᱟᱹᱞᱟᱹ ᱦᱚᱨ ᱨᱮ ᱱᱚᱦᱟᱹ ᱟᱸᱫᱚᱢ ᱦᱚᱸ ᱥᱚᱫᱚᱫᱚᱜ-ᱟ? ᱦᱩᱫᱤᱥ ᱢᱟᱹᱫᱚ, ᱥᱚᱢᱟᱡᱽ ᱧᱩᱛᱩᱢ ᱧᱩᱢ ᱠᱟᱛᱮ ᱟᱵᱟᱱ-ᱟᱹᱵᱤᱱ ᱥᱤᱸᱜᱟᱹ-ᱡᱟᱹᱨᱤ ᱩᱫᱩᱜ ᱟᱨ ᱦᱚᱨ ᱠᱷᱟᱹᱢᱤᱧᱞᱟᱹᱡ ᱠᱚ ᱨᱮᱪᱟᱜ ᱫᱤᱱ ᱫᱚ ᱵᱟᱹᱨᱚᱢ ᱟᱠᱟᱱᱟ। ᱱᱚᱥᱠᱟ ᱜᱮ ᱴᱷᱮᱨ ᱫᱤᱱ ᱵᱟᱹᱞᱟᱹᱡ ᱤᱫᱤ ᱞᱮᱨᱮᱠᱷᱟᱱ ᱥᱚᱢᱟᱡᱽ ᱛᱚᱨᱚᱞ ᱢᱟ ᱛᱚᱵᱟᱹᱜᱚᱜ ᱜᱮ; ᱱᱚᱥᱠᱟᱱ ᱫᱤᱱ ᱦᱤᱢᱩᱜ-ᱟ, ᱡᱮ ᱦᱤᱞᱚᱜ ᱛᱮᱦᱮᱧ ᱨᱮᱱ ᱩᱱᱠᱩ ᱢᱟᱱᱮᱛᱚᱱᱮ ᱫᱤᱵᱟᱹᱨᱤᱪᱟᱹ. ᱜᱮ ᱥᱚᱢᱟᱡᱽ ᱴᱷᱮᱨ ᱟᱞᱚ ᱠᱚ ᱟᱥᱟᱹᱢᱤ ᱚᱵᱚᱜ।

■ ■ ■

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᱠᱮ ᱦᱚ ᱠᱱᱟᱱᱞ ᱵᱮ ᱦᱚ,
ᱠᱮ ᱦᱚ ᱨᱟᱠᱱᱞ ᱵᱮ ᱦᱚ!
ᱢᱚᱢᱚᱭ ᱯᱱᱯᱱ ᱠᱚ ᱥᱮ ᱞᱛ.ᱜᱱᱜ ᱳᱛᱯᱮᱨᱛ
ᱭᱚᱵᱛ ᱫᱛᱳᱥᱛ ᱠᱚᱥᱮ ᱵᱛ.ᱜᱟᱥ ᱵᱟᱨᱳ!

᱒᱐᱐᱒, ᱢᱚᱭ-ᱯᱱ ᱳᱮᱠᱚ ᱳᱟᱨᱦᱚ ᱞᱛᱩ ᱞᱟᱞᱟᱨᱛ ᱛᱥ ᱭᱚᱵᱛ ᱫᱛᱳᱥᱛ ᱫᱥᱚᱮ ᱨᱟᱞᱟᱯ ᱠᱚ ᱵᱮᱠᱦᱚ ᱞᱛ.ᱜᱱᱜ ᱛᱫᱛᱠ-ᱛ᱾ ᱞᱥᱟᱳᱛ.ᱥ ᱥᱮ ᱠᱱᱟᱱᱞ ᱫᱛᱳᱮ ᱦᱛᱞᱟ ᱯᱱᱯᱱ ᱳᱱᱯᱱᱢ ᱠᱟᱨᱛ. ᱦᱟᱢᱱᱜ-ᱛ ᱨᱱᱫ-ᱠᱱᱫ ᱥᱮᱨᱛᱜ ᱫᱛᱳᱥᱛ᱾ ᱚᱫᱚᱨ ᱠᱚ ᱢᱟᱦᱟ ᱯᱚᱜ ᱥᱮᱨᱛᱜ ᱫᱚ ᱨᱮᱥᱮᱯ ᱜᱚᱠᱛ-
ᱛᱨᱳ ᱜᱛᱟ ᱠᱚ ᱥᱮ ᱯᱛᱠᱱᱞᱮᱮ ᱠᱚ
ᱞᱛᱞᱛ ᱜᱛᱟ ᱠᱚ ᱠᱥᱛᱨᱛᱩ ᱮᱮ ᱥᱮ!
ᱛᱨᱳᱨ ᱳᱛᱦᱮᱮ ᱞᱛᱩ ᱨᱮ ᱠᱱ ᱠᱚᱨ ᱭᱮᱮᱛ
ᱞᱛᱞᱛᱨ ᱳᱛᱦᱮ ᱞᱛᱩ ᱨᱮ ᱠᱮᱯᱛ ᱠᱚᱨ ᱭᱮᱮᱛ!!

ᱢᱛᱯᱮ ᱦᱟᱯᱚᱜ ᱛᱠᱚᱭ ᱧᱚᱧᱥᱛ ᱥᱮᱠᱚ ᱫᱚᱟᱛ ᱫᱚ ᱚᱟᱛᱜ ᱚᱟᱛᱜ ᱨᱛᱩ, ᱨᱛ.ᱥᱱ, ᱞᱮᱜᱛᱟ, ᱭᱛᱯᱦᱛᱮ ᱛᱥ ᱵᱟᱧᱥᱛ. ᱫᱥᱛ.ᱢᱛ.ᱟᱟ ᱫᱚ ᱛ.ᱠᱛ.ᱨ-ᱛ᱾ ᱚᱮᱛ ᱠᱚ 'ᱜᱛᱠᱳᱨ' ᱫᱚ ᱭᱮᱳᱛᱜ-ᱛ᱾ ᱜᱛᱠᱳᱨ ᱛ.ᱜᱱ-ᱛᱜ ᱚᱮᱛᱫᱚ ᱢᱟᱮᱟᱨ ᱠᱚ ᱢᱚᱜᱭ ᱭᱛ.ᱢᱥᱟ ᱚᱟᱛᱜ ᱥᱮᱫᱚ ᱟᱨᱟᱮ ᱞᱛᱨᱛᱩ-ᱛ᱾ ᱛᱠᱚ ᱢᱚᱭ-ᱯᱱ ᱳᱛᱨᱚᱭ ᱢᱚᱜᱭ-ᱭᱛ.ᱢᱥᱟ ᱠᱚ ᱛᱵᱮᱛᱮ ᱛ.ᱵᱟᱮ ᱚᱟᱛᱜ ᱳᱮ ᱫᱱᱟᱟ-ᱫᱚᱟᱛ ᱫᱚᱨ ᱟᱠᱟ ᱨᱮᱧᱮᱥ ᱛᱧᱚ ᱫᱛᱫᱚᱩᱛ᱾ ᱱᱮᱥᱮ ᱫᱚ ᱨᱮᱥᱮᱯᱛ᱾
ᱵᱟᱥᱜᱛ.ᱯ ᱵᱟᱥᱜᱛ.ᱯ ᱵᱟᱥᱜᱛ.ᱯ ᱭᱮᱮᱳᱮ
ᱢᱚᱜᱭ ᱭᱮᱨᱮ ᱢᱚᱜᱭ ᱭᱛ.ᱢᱥᱟ!
ᱫᱱᱟᱟ ᱫᱚᱠᱚ ᱨᱟᱯ ᱫᱛᱫᱚ, ᱦᱱᱥᱫᱛ.ᱟ ᱫᱛᱫᱚ
ᱫᱚᱟᱛ ᱫᱚᱠᱚ ᱫᱛᱥᱦᱛᱟ ᱫᱛᱫᱚ!

ᱮᱚᱩᱫᱛ ᱫᱛᱳᱮ ᱨᱚᱦᱥᱛᱨ ᱥᱮᱨᱛᱜ ᱭᱚᱞᱮ ᱨᱟᱯ ᱭᱚᱞᱮ ᱯᱟᱠᱛ. ᱵᱥᱛ.ᱟ ᱠᱚ ᱵᱛᱞᱛᱨᱮᱮᱛ ᱛᱥ ᱛᱳᱳ ᱦᱚᱟᱛᱜ ᱳᱱᱞᱮᱠ ᱯᱱᱳᱱᱥ ᱦᱚ ᱵᱛ.ᱦᱟᱯ ᱯᱮᱫᱛ ᱜᱮ ᱢᱥᱟᱢᱭ ᱥᱱᱩᱛ.ᱟ ᱮᱮᱛ᱾ ᱢᱚᱳᱚ ᱦᱚᱟ ᱳᱛᱯᱛ ᱫᱥᱚᱮ ᱦᱛ.ᱳᱟ ᱯᱮᱫᱛᱮ ᱨᱚᱦᱥᱛᱨ ᱳᱞᱩᱩ ᱵᱛᱯᱛᱜ-ᱛ᱾ ᱮᱮᱦᱚ ᱭᱚᱮᱮ ᱠᱚᱨ ᱭᱮᱮᱛ
ᱠᱮᱮᱛ ᱠᱮᱮᱛ ᱢᱛ.ᱟᱟ ᱢᱚᱳᱮ
ᱠᱮᱮᱛ ᱠᱮᱮᱛ ᱞᱛᱠᱟ ᱞᱛᱥᱛᱦᱟ
ᱦᱛ.ᱳᱟ ᱯᱮᱫᱛᱮ ᱨᱚᱦᱥᱛᱨ ᱠᱛ.ᱨ ᱯᱛᱩ ᱳᱚᱯ ᱠᱚᱦᱚᱨᱮ᱾

ᱭᱛᱥᱛᱩ ᱚᱮᱚᱞᱦᱟᱨᱛ.
ᱨᱛ.ᱠᱥᱱ ᱥᱛᱭᱵᱛᱠᱭ ᱭᱱᱥᱭᱱ

ᱭᱟᱠᱧᱛ.ᱩ ᱢᱛ.ᱳ-ᱛᱜ ᱭᱛᱥᱛᱩ ᱜᱚᱥᱚᱞᱭ ᱠᱚ ᱫᱛᱮᱛ, ᱛᱨᱛᱜ ᱵᱛ.ᱥᱨᱟ, ᱨᱛᱩᱦᱮᱠ ᱛᱥ ᱯᱛᱜᱭᱵᱛᱥ ᱵᱮᱳᱛᱮ ᱥᱮ᱾ ᱮᱚᱩᱛ ᱠᱚ ᱳᱛᱨ ᱛᱨᱛᱜ ᱱᱮᱱᱥᱱᱭ᱾ ᱭᱮᱮᱫᱥᱛᱮ ᱦᱚᱟ ᱳᱟᱮ ᱥᱮ ᱛᱵᱮᱛᱥ ᱨᱚᱭᱛᱢᱭ, ᱠᱥᱚᱥᱚᱭ, ᱛ.ᱥᱟ-ᱵᱛ.ᱯᱟ ᱵᱮᱳᱛᱮ ᱜᱚᱥᱚᱞᱭ ᱢᱚᱩ ᱯᱮᱫᱛᱮᱛᱜ ᱞᱛᱩᱫᱚ ᱯᱮᱯᱛ, ᱨᱮ ᱞᱛᱩᱫᱚ ᱯᱛᱭᱛ ᱱᱮᱠᱚ ᱛᱵᱮᱛᱥᱛᱜ ᱞᱛ.ᱜᱟ ᱫᱛᱳᱮ ᱮᱧᱛᱜ ᱫᱚᱩᱛᱜ ᱫᱚ ᱵᱟᱵᱥᱛ.ᱨᱛ: ᱦᱱᱠᱟᱨ ᱛᱫᱚ ᱛᱫᱚᱩᱜ ᱫᱥᱚᱮ ᱮᱧᱛᱜ ᱫᱚᱩᱛᱜ ᱨᱵᱭᱛᱢᱭ, ᱠᱥᱚᱥᱚᱭ ᱯᱛᱜᱭᱵᱛᱥ ᱠᱚ ᱢᱛ.ᱮᱟᱢ ᱛ.ᱞᱟ ᱭᱛᱥᱛᱩ-ᱛ ᱛᱥ ᱨᱚᱥᱮᱨᱛ᱾

ᱱᱮᱚᱞᱟᱩᱨᱚ ᱨᱚᱳᱚᱫ ᱥᱮᱨᱛᱜ ᱳᱛᱥᱛᱨᱟᱯ ᱚᱫᱳᱮ ᱥᱮᱦᱚ ᱮᱚᱩᱫᱛᱮ ᱭᱟᱠ ᱭᱱᱦᱟᱮ ᱨᱮᱧᱮᱥ ᱯᱮᱮᱛ ᱢᱛᱦᱛ ᱠᱚ ᱢᱛ.ᱳ-ᱛᱜ ᱯᱱᱳᱛ.ᱳ ᱠᱟᱮ ᱭᱮᱮ ᱯᱮᱫᱥᱛᱮ ᱦᱚ ᱞᱛᱟᱟᱢ ᱠᱚ ᱞᱛᱩ ᱦᱳᱨᱳᱜ-ᱛ᱾ ᱱᱮ ᱠᱚ ᱮᱧᱛᱜ ᱢᱛ.ᱳ ᱥᱮᱮ ᱦᱚᱟ ᱨᱛᱮᱳᱛᱟᱟ ᱠᱚ 'ᱧᱥᱛᱥ' ᱫᱚ ᱭᱮᱳᱛᱜ ᱫᱛᱮ ᱳᱛᱦᱮ᱾ ᱨᱛᱮᱳᱛᱟ ᱦᱚᱟ ᱦᱚ ᱛᱠᱚᱭ ᱫᱚᱠᱚ ᱯᱛᱢᱛᱩ ᱳᱮ ᱛᱫᱚᱩᱛᱜ ᱜᱚ-ᱵᱛ.ᱥᱨᱟ ᱳᱮ ᱥᱚᱟ ᱫᱚ ᱞᱛ.ᱜᱟᱨᱮᱠ ᱳᱛᱦᱮ᱾ ᱮᱱᱮᱛ.ᱜ ᱦᱛ.ᱞᱟᱢ ᱞᱛᱩᱭᱛ ᱞᱛᱩ ᱚᱯᱚᱜ ᱦᱚᱟ ᱦᱚ ᱵᱛᱳᱛ-ᱵᱥᱛᱳᱛ ᱨᱮ ᱯᱛᱜᱭᱞᱮ ᱛᱫᱥᱟᱛ ᱫᱚᱥᱮ ᱮᱧᱛᱜ ᱵᱛ.ᱥᱨᱟ ᱳᱮ ᱫᱚ ᱨᱮᱥᱮᱯᱮᱠ ᱳᱛᱦᱮ᱾ ᱮᱚᱩᱛ ᱨᱮᱢ ᱫᱚᱨᱚᱜ ᱫᱛᱳᱮ ᱑᱙᱗᱕ ᱨᱛᱯ ᱥᱮ ᱛᱵᱛᱥᱢᱚ ᱨᱱᱮᱟᱳᱟ ᱫᱱᱭᱛᱥ ᱵᱛᱧᱛᱥᱢᱟ ᱠᱚ ᱭᱟᱠ ᱞᱛ.ᱨᱨᱟ ᱥᱮᱨ ᱭᱮᱮ ᱯᱮᱠᱛ ᱮᱚᱩᱫᱛ ᱜᱮ ᱵᱛᱯᱛᱩ ᱟᱠᱟ ᱯᱮᱮᱫᱥᱛᱮ ᱠᱛᱥᱛᱨ ᱫᱛᱮ ᱑᱐᱐ ᱨᱮ ᱑᱖᱐ ᱨᱮᱥᱭᱛ ᱞᱥᱟᱳᱥᱟ ᱳᱮᱜᱮ 'ᱫᱳᱯ' ᱭᱮᱳᱛᱜ ᱭᱮ, ᱨᱛᱮᱳᱛᱟᱟ ᱥᱚᱟ ᱠᱚ ᱭᱚᱦᱚᱥ

ᱛᱷᱟᱣᱠᱟ-ᱠᱚ। ᱱᱚᱣᱟ-ᱫᱚ ᱥᱟᱹᱜᱟᱹᱭᱟᱱ ᱢᱤᱫᱴᱟᱹᱝ ᱥᱤᱨᱡᱚᱱ ᱥᱟᱵᱟᱫ ᱯᱟᱹᱨᱥᱤ ᱥᱮᱫ ᱠᱚ ᱨᱚᱲᱟᱜ ᱠᱟᱛᱷᱟ ᱟᱨ ᱞᱟᱹᱭ ᱠᱚ ᱥᱚᱫᱚᱨ ᱫᱟᱲᱮ ᱟᱭᱟ ᱾ ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲ ᱦᱚᱲ ᱠᱚ ᱚᱞ ᱪᱤᱠᱤ ᱥᱤᱧᱚᱛ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ ᱾

ᱚᱞ ᱪᱤᱠᱤ-ᱭᱟᱜ ᱵᱮᱱᱟᱣ ᱦᱚᱨᱚᱥᱚᱛ ᱵᱟᱵᱚᱛ ᱑᱙᱒᱕ ᱥᱮᱨᱢᱟ ᱨᱮ (ᱥᱟᱱ ᱑᱙᱓᱙) ᱯᱟᱱᱰᱤᱛ ᱨᱚᱜᱷᱩᱱᱟᱛᱷ ᱢᱩᱨᱢᱩ ᱟᱨ ᱚᱱᱟ ᱛᱟᱭᱚᱢ ᱚᱞ ᱪᱤᱠᱤ ᱵᱟᱵᱚᱛ ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲ ᱦᱚᱲ ᱠᱚ ᱛᱟᱞᱟ ᱨᱮ ᱡᱟᱹᱨᱩᱲ ᱦᱩᱭ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ ᱾ (ᱥᱟᱱ ᱑᱙᱗᱙ ᱨᱮ ᱯᱟᱹᱨᱥᱤ ᱥᱟᱹᱨᱤ-ᱠᱚ)। ᱱᱚᱣᱟ ᱞᱮᱠᱟᱛᱮ ᱚᱞ ᱪᱤᱠᱤ ᱥᱟᱹᱜᱟᱹᱭᱟᱱ ᱥᱮᱨᱢᱟ ᱛᱮ ᱦᱚᱨ ᱫᱚᱨᱟᱹᱭ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ ᱾ ᱚᱱᱟ ᱥᱚᱢᱚᱭ ᱨᱮ ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲ ᱯᱟᱹᱨᱥᱤ ᱨᱮ ᱚᱞ ᱪᱤᱠᱤ ᱵᱮᱵᱷᱟᱨ ᱦᱩᱭ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ ᱾ ᱟᱨ ᱚᱱᱟ ᱛᱟᱭᱚᱢ ᱥᱟᱦᱤᱛᱭ ᱟᱨ ᱯᱟᱹᱨᱥᱤ ᱠᱚ ᱯᱩᱛᱷᱤ ᱠᱚ ᱪᱷᱟᱯᱟ ᱦᱩᱭ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ ᱾

ᱯᱚᱱᱚᱛ ᱨᱮ ᱚᱞ ᱪᱤᱠᱤ-ᱭᱟᱜ ᱯᱟᱥᱱᱟᱣ :

ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲ ᱚᱞ ᱪᱤᱠᱤ ᱟᱨ ᱟᱹᱲᱟᱹ ᱠᱚ ᱡᱟᱹᱛᱤ ᱯᱟᱥᱱᱟᱣ ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲ ᱦᱚᱲ ᱠᱚ ᱛᱟᱞᱟ ᱨᱮ ᱢᱮᱱᱟᱜ-ᱟ ᱾ ᱱᱤᱭᱟᱹ ᱯᱟᱹᱨᱥᱤ ᱟᱨ ᱚᱞ ᱪᱤᱠᱤ ᱨᱮ ᱵᱤᱨᱫᱟᱹᱲ ᱟᱨ ᱯᱟᱥᱱᱟᱣ ᱠᱟᱹᱢᱤ ᱫᱚ ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲ ᱯᱟᱹᱨᱥᱤ ᱛᱮ ᱟᱹᱰᱤ ᱟᱹᱭᱩᱨ ᱦᱩᱭ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ ᱾ ᱚᱞ ᱪᱤᱠᱤ ᱨᱮ ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲ ᱯᱟᱹᱨᱥᱤ ᱯᱟᱲᱦᱟᱣ ᱟᱨ ᱚᱞ ᱥᱮᱪᱮᱫ ᱠᱟᱹᱢᱤ ᱦᱩᱭ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ ᱾ ᱱᱚᱣᱟ ᱥᱮᱪᱮᱫ ᱯᱟᱹᱨᱥᱤ ᱛᱮ ᱚᱞ ᱪᱤᱠᱤ ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲ ᱯᱟᱹᱨᱥᱤ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱦᱚᱨᱢᱚ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ ᱾ ᱱᱚᱣᱟ ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲ ᱦᱚᱲ ᱠᱚ ᱞᱟᱹᱜᱤᱫ ᱟᱹᱰᱤ ᱞᱟᱹᱠᱛᱤ ᱢᱮᱱᱟᱜ-ᱟ ᱾ ᱯᱟᱹᱨᱥᱤ ᱯᱟᱲᱦᱟᱣ ᱥᱮᱪᱮᱫ ᱨᱮ ᱚᱞ ᱪᱤᱠᱤ ᱥᱟᱹᱜᱟᱹᱭᱟᱱ ᱥᱮᱨᱢᱟ ᱠᱚ ᱵᱮᱵᱷᱟᱨ ᱦᱩᱭ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ ᱾ ᱱᱤᱭᱟᱹ ᱥᱮᱪᱮᱫ ᱨᱮ ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲ ᱚᱞ ᱪᱤᱠᱤ ᱥᱮᱪᱮᱫ ᱦᱚᱨ ᱫᱚ ᱡᱟᱹᱨᱩᱲ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ ᱾ ᱚᱱᱟ ᱥᱟᱹᱜᱟᱹᱭᱟᱱ ᱥᱮᱪᱮᱫ ᱠᱚ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ ᱾ ᱥᱮᱪᱮᱫ ᱦᱚᱨ ᱨᱮ ᱚᱞ ᱪᱤᱠᱤ ᱥᱮᱪᱮᱫ ᱯᱩᱛᱷᱤ ᱠᱚ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ—

(᱒) ᱥᱟᱹ.ᱥᱟᱹ. ᱯᱟᱹᱨᱥᱤ ᱥᱮᱪᱮᱫ ᱥᱟᱹᱜᱟᱹᱭᱟᱱ ᱥᱮᱪᱮᱫ : ᱱᱚᱣᱟ ᱥᱮᱪᱮᱫ ᱨᱮ ᱟᱹᱰᱤ ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲ ᱯᱟᱹᱨᱥᱤ ᱥᱮᱪᱮᱫ ᱑᱙᱗᱙ ᱨᱮ ᱯᱟᱹᱨᱥᱤ ᱥᱟᱹᱨᱤ ᱦᱩᱭ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ ᱾ ᱱᱚᱣᱟ ᱥᱮᱪᱮᱫ ᱨᱮ ᱥᱮᱪᱮᱫ ᱯᱩᱛᱷᱤ ᱥᱮᱨᱢᱟ ᱒᱒᱙ ᱨᱮ

᱖᱐ ᱥᱮᱨᱢᱟ ᱢᱟᱨᱮ ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲ-ᱯᱟᱹᱨᱥᱤ ᱵᱷᱟᱥᱟᱹ ᱥᱮᱪᱮᱫ ᱨᱮ ᱥᱮᱪᱮᱫ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ ᱾ ᱥᱮᱪᱮᱫ ᱯᱟᱹᱨᱥᱤ ᱠᱚ ᱫᱚ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ ᱾ ᱯᱟᱹᱨᱥᱤ- ᱥᱟᱹᱜᱟᱹ, ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲᱤ, ᱚᱞᱚᱜ, ᱯᱟᱲᱦᱟᱣ, ᱥᱟᱹᱜᱟᱹᱭ, ᱵᱤᱨᱫᱟᱹᱲ, ᱥᱮᱪᱮᱫ, ᱦᱚᱨᱢᱚ, ᱥᱟᱹᱜᱟᱹᱭᱟᱱ ᱯᱟᱹᱨᱥᱤ ᱥᱮᱪᱮᱫ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ ᱾ ᱚᱞ ᱪᱤᱠᱤ ᱨᱮ ᱯᱟᱹᱨᱥᱤ ᱥᱮᱪᱮᱫ ᱯᱟᱹᱨᱥᱤ ᱥᱮᱪᱮᱫ ᱵᱤᱥᱚᱭ ᱥᱮᱪᱮᱫ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ ᱾ ᱥᱮᱪᱮᱫ ᱵᱤᱥᱚᱭ ᱯᱟᱹᱨᱥᱤ ᱥᱮᱪᱮᱫ ᱥᱮᱪᱮᱫ ᱫᱚ ᱚᱞ ᱪᱤᱠᱤ ᱥᱮᱪᱮᱫ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ ᱾ ᱥᱮᱪᱮᱫ ᱟᱨ ᱚᱞ ᱪᱤᱠᱤ ᱥᱮᱪᱮᱫ ᱯᱟᱹᱨᱥᱤ ᱠᱚ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ ᱾ ᱚᱱᱟ ᱥᱮᱪᱮᱫ ᱥᱮᱪᱮᱫ ᱫᱚ ᱑᱙᱒᱕ ᱥᱮᱨᱢᱟ ᱨᱮ ᱯᱟᱹᱨᱥᱤ ᱥᱮᱪᱮᱫ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ ᱾ ᱥᱮᱪᱮᱫ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱥᱮᱪᱮᱫ ᱯᱟᱹᱨᱥᱤ ᱫᱚ ᱥᱮᱪᱮᱫ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ ᱾ ᱥᱮᱪᱮᱫ ᱥᱮᱪᱮᱫ ᱯᱟᱹᱨᱥᱤ ᱥᱮᱪᱮᱫ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ ᱾

(᱓) ᱚᱞ ᱪᱤᱠᱤ ᱦᱚᱨᱢᱚ : ᱱᱚᱣᱟ ᱥᱮᱪᱮᱫ ᱫᱚ ᱯᱟᱹᱨᱥᱤ ᱥᱮᱪᱮᱫ ᱨᱮ ᱥᱮᱪᱮᱫ ᱦᱩᱭ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ ᱾ ᱚᱞ ᱪᱤᱠᱤ ᱦᱚᱨᱢᱚ ᱥᱮᱪᱮᱫ ᱯᱟᱹᱨᱥᱤ ᱥᱮᱪᱮᱫ ᱨᱮ ᱥᱮᱪᱮᱫ ᱟᱨ ᱯᱟᱹᱨᱥᱤ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ ᱾ ᱚᱞ ᱪᱤᱠᱤ ᱥᱮᱪᱮᱫ ᱯᱟᱹᱨᱥᱤ ᱥᱮᱪᱮᱫ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ ᱾ ᱥᱮᱪᱮᱫ ᱥᱮᱪᱮᱫ ᱖᱐ ᱥᱮᱨᱢᱟ ᱥᱮᱪᱮᱫ ᱚᱞ ᱪᱤᱠᱤ ᱦᱚᱨᱢᱚ ᱥᱮᱪᱮᱫ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ ᱾ ᱥᱮᱪᱮᱫ ᱯᱟᱹᱨᱥᱤ ᱥᱮᱪᱮᱫ ᱥᱮᱪᱮᱫ ᱥᱮᱪᱮᱫ, ᱯᱟᱹᱨᱥᱤ ᱥᱮᱪᱮᱫ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ ᱾

(᱔) ᱯᱟᱹᱨᱥᱤ ᱫᱷᱟᱨᱤᱡ : ᱱᱚᱣᱟ ᱥᱮᱪᱮᱫ ᱥᱮᱪᱮᱫ ᱯᱟᱹᱨᱥᱤ ᱚᱞ ᱪᱤᱠᱤ ᱥᱮᱪᱮᱫ ᱯᱟᱹᱨᱥᱤ ᱥᱮᱪᱮᱫ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ ᱾ ᱥᱮᱪᱮᱫ ᱯᱟᱹᱨᱥᱤ ᱥᱮᱪᱮᱫ ᱒-᱓ ᱥᱮᱪᱮᱫ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ ᱾ ᱱᱚᱣᱟ ᱥᱮᱪᱮᱫ 'ᱯᱟᱹᱨᱥᱤ ᱫᱷᱟᱨᱤᱡ' ᱥᱮᱪᱮᱫ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ ᱾ ᱱᱚᱣᱟ ᱥᱮᱪᱮᱫ ᱥᱮᱪᱮᱫ ᱯᱟᱹᱨᱥᱤ, ᱥᱮᱪᱮᱫ ᱯᱟᱹᱨᱥᱤ, ᱥᱮᱪᱮᱫ ᱥᱮᱪᱮᱫ ᱥᱮᱪᱮᱫ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ ᱾ ᱥᱮᱪᱮᱫ ᱖᱐ ᱥᱮᱨᱢᱟ ᱥᱮᱪᱮᱫ ᱯᱟᱹᱨᱥᱤ ᱥᱮᱪᱮᱫ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ ᱾ ᱚᱞ ᱪᱤᱠᱤ ᱥᱮᱪᱮᱫ ᱯᱟᱹᱨᱥᱤ ᱥᱮᱪᱮᱫ ᱫᱚ ᱢᱮᱱᱟᱜ-ᱟ ᱾

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

12

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᱥᱟᱠᱩᱟ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱥᱟᱶᱮ ᱛᱮ ᱢᱟᱞᱛᱚᱹᱨᱤᱭᱟᱹ. ᱪᱫᱯ ᱪᱫᱯᱟᱹᱩ ᱫᱛᱟᱹᱭᱮᱱᱟ। ᱑ᱜᱜ ᱪᱵᱟᱭᱟ ᱭᱟᱹᱵᱫᱪ ᱠᱟᱛᱮ ᱦᱫᱪᱟ. ᱦᱫᱪᱟ. ᱦᱚᱮ-ᱟᱜ ᱟᱜ-ᱥᱟᱭ, ᱠᱟᱹᱵᱤ ᱠᱵᱟᱸᱮᱟ ᱟᱛᱮ ᱵᱫᱯᱤᱥ ᱵᱵᱟᱸᱮᱤ ᱠᱚ ᱜᱵᱮᱭᱟᱞ ᱠᱮᱪᱟ। ᱥᱚᱭᱠᱟᱭᱤ ᱭᱤᱵᱭᱳᱰ ᱯᱮᱠᱟᱛᱮ ᱮᱛ ᱦᱟᱢᱟᱭ ᱜᱟᱱ ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲ ᱮᱱ ᱦᱤᱯᱜ ᱥᱮᱰᱮᱭ ᱠᱚ ᱛᱟᱦᱮᱸ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ। ᱮᱥ. ᱛᱤ. ᱓ (ᱥᱟᱩᱫᱛ) ᱟᱭ ᱮᱛᱤᱥᱚᱱᱟᱯ ᱮᱥ. ᱵᱤ. ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲ ᱵᱭᱚᱛᱤᱱᱤᱪᱵᱤ ᱠᱚ ᱥᱟᱩ ᱜᱟᱯᱞᱟᱭᱟᱞ ᱠᱤᱱ ᱪᱫᱲᱫᱞ ᱮᱱᱟ। ᱵᱭᱚᱛᱤᱱᱤᱪᱵᱤ ᱪᱚᱠᱚ ᱛᱟᱦᱮᱸ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ-

(᱑) ᱥᱟᱭᱚᱪᱟ ᱵᱭᱚᱥᱟᱪᱳ ᱠᱤᱥᱠᱫ, (᱒) ᱞᱚᱦᱟᱪᱮᱞᱳ ᱦᱟᱸᱥᱪᱟᱜ, (᱓) ᱢᱟᱜᱳᱭᱚᱱ ᱥᱚᱭᱮᱱ, (᱔) ᱥᱭᱤᱠᱟᱱᱛᱚ ᱦᱟᱸᱥᱪᱟᱜ, (᱕) ᱥᱤᱛᱚᱯ ᱵᱚᱱᱪᱭᱚ ᱦᱮᱞᱞᱳᱭᱚᱞ (᱖) ᱯᱚᱠᱵᱤ ᱠᱟᱱᱛᱚ ᱞᱮᱥᱭᱟ (᱗) ᱥᱚᱪᱟᱱᱚᱱᱪᱚ ᱦᱮᱞᱞᱳᱭᱚᱞ।

ᱞᱟᱭ ᱰᱟᱭᱟᱱ ᱜᱟᱱ ᱵᱟᱯᱟᱞ ᱮᱱᱟ ᱟᱹᱛᱤ ᱯᱮᱠᱟᱱ ᱛᱚᱭᱠᱚ ᱛᱟᱱᱟᱢᱟᱜ ᱟᱭ ᱜᱟᱯᱞᱟᱭᱟᱞ। ᱛᱟᱨᱮᱚᱞ ᱛᱮᱪᱚ ᱞᱤᱪ ᱭᱚᱵᱵᱟ ᱱᱟᱞᱟ (ᱞᱤᱞᱟᱳᱥᱟ) ᱦᱳᱨ ᱮᱱᱟ। ᱢᱮᱯᱮᱠᱟ-

(᱑) ᱮᱭᱮᱥᱰ ᱟᱠᱟᱱ ᱥᱟᱱᱟᱞ ᱦᱚᱮᱜᱮ ᱵᱵᱟᱹᱮ ᱠᱚ ᱡᱟᱞᱟ (ᱱᱤᱥᱚᱭᱛᱚ ᱞᱫᱠᱛᱤ) ᱠᱮᱥ ᱪᱚ ᱞᱟᱹᱛᱤᱯ ᱠᱟᱜ ᱦᱳᱨᱳᱜ-ᱟ।
(᱒) ᱯᱫᱰ-ᱵᱟᱰ ᱟᱠᱟᱱ ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱮᱟᱜ ᱢᱤᱱᱤᱥ ᱪᱚ ᱵᱟᱸᱢᱟ ᱳᱛᱳᱠ ᱦᱳᱨᱳᱜ-ᱟ।
(᱓) ᱢᱟᱦᱟᱸᱨ ᱠᱚ ᱦᱚᱛᱮᱛᱮ ᱱᱚᱩᱟ ᱦᱮᱞᱜᱟᱞ ᱦᱳᱨᱮᱱᱟ ᱛᱚᱯᱟᱥ ᱠᱟᱛᱮ ᱫᱱᱠᱫ ᱵᱤᱱᱦᱟ. ᱠᱚ ᱦᱳᱨᱳᱜ-ᱟ ᱟᱭ ᱠᱟᱹᱨᱪᱵᱤ ᱦᱚᱮ ᱪᱚ ᱥᱟᱢᱟ ᱠᱚ ᱦᱳᱨᱳᱜ-ᱟ।

᱑᱑ ᱞᱟᱹᱨᱥᱟᱹᱠ ᱟᱹᱨᱫᱫᱞ ᱞᱮᱭ। ᱵᱫᱭᱫᱯᱤᱨᱟ. ᱠᱵᱚᱱ ᱵᱫᱯᱤᱥ ᱜᱟᱹᱛᱤᱛᱮ ᱮᱭᱮᱥᱰ ᱯᱮᱱ ᱥᱟᱱᱟᱞ ᱠᱚ ᱟᱹᱜᱫ ᱟᱰᱚ ᱠᱟᱪ ᱠᱚᱩᱟ। ᱯᱫᱰ-ᱵᱟᱰ ᱯᱮᱱ ᱟᱹᱛᱵᱟᱹᱱ ᱢᱤᱱᱤᱥ ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱮ ᱠᱚ ᱡᱟᱞ ᱭᱫᱩᱟᱹᱮ ᱠᱮᱪᱟ। ᱪᱤᱱ ᱪᱤᱱᱛᱮ ᱠᱵᱟᱛᱨᱟ ᱦᱚᱸ ᱚᱮᱟᱜ ᱠᱚ ᱞᱮᱱᱟᱩᱟᱪ ᱠᱚᱩᱟ। ᱱᱚᱳᱠᱟ ᱠᱟᱛᱮ ᱮᱯᱟᱠᱟ ᱭᱮ ᱵᱟᱹᱦᱤᱯ ᱯᱮᱠᱟ ᱥᱫᱯᱫᱠ-ᱥᱟᱹᱜᱟᱹᱨ ᱦᱮᱢ ᱭᱫᱩᱟᱹᱮᱮᱱᱟ।

ᱵᱟᱹᱯᱫ ᱰᱫᱛᱫ ᱵᱟᱛᱟ ᱮᱦᱚᱞ ᱮᱱᱟ

ᱡᱮᱯ ᱡᱮᱯᱛᱮ ᱥᱮᱭᱞᱟ ᱟᱹᱵᱫᱭ ᱦᱮᱢ ᱮᱱᱟ। ᱞᱟᱳᱯᱟ ᱑᱓᱓᱓ ᱥᱟᱯ। ᱟᱭᱦᱚᱸ ᱞᱚᱭᱳ ᱵᱟᱛᱟ ᱥᱮᱰᱮᱭᱮᱱᱟ। ᱞᱮᱱᱠᱵᱟᱱ ᱦᱤᱪᱤᱢ ᱞᱮᱱᱟᱜ ᱜᱮᱨᱟ, ᱵᱟᱥᱮᱢ ᱱᱮᱥᱦᱚᱸ ᱵᱟᱛᱟᱭᱮ ᱦᱮᱞᱜᱟᱞ

ᱦᱳᱨᱳᱜ। ᱞᱚᱭᱳ ᱥᱳᱭ-ᱥᱳᱵᱳᱭ ᱟᱛᱳ ᱭᱮᱱ ᱦᱚᱮ ᱞᱤᱪ ᱜᱟᱯᱞᱟᱭᱟᱞ ᱭᱮᱠᱚ ᱪᱫᱮᱫᱞ ᱮᱱᱟ ᱕ ᱵᱵᱟᱹᱜᱫᱱ ᱑᱓᱓ᱮ ᱭᱟᱞᱵᱫᱭ ᱟᱛᱳᱭᱮ। ᱥᱚᱞᱵᱟ ᱜᱚᱞᱠᱮ ᱪᱚᱨ ᱛᱟᱦᱮᱸ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ ᱞᱟᱱᱚᱛᱟᱱ ᱱᱤᱞᱟᱭᱚᱱ ᱞᱫᱭᱞᱫ। ᱛᱫᱯᱟᱹ-ᱢᱚᱠᱵᱟ ᱠᱮᱪᱟᱠᱚ- ᱵᱮᱪ ᱠᱵᱚᱱ ᱵᱮᱪ ᱵᱮᱠᱟᱨᱮᱱᱟ। ᱠᱵᱟᱛᱨᱟ ᱞᱟ ᱟᱠᱚ ᱯᱮᱠᱟᱜᱮ ᱭᱮᱜᱮᱢ ᱟᱭ ᱥᱚᱢᱦᱮ ᱞᱚᱱᱟᱱ ᱦᱚᱮ। ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲ ᱠᱵᱚᱱ ᱪᱚ ᱢᱚᱛᱚ ᱛᱮᱜᱮ ᱫᱱᱠᱫ ᱞᱟ ᱥᱟᱱᱟᱞ ᱥᱮᱢᱛᱮ ᱠᱚ ᱯᱮᱮᱮᱢ ᱜᱮᱨᱟ। ᱫᱱᱠᱫ ᱪᱚ ᱪᱤᱯᱜᱟᱹᱭᱤᱨᱟ. ᱠᱟᱱᱟ ᱠᱚ। ᱞᱮᱱᱠᱵᱟᱱ ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲ ᱥᱟᱩ ᱛᱟᱵᱟᱞ ᱯᱮᱠᱟ ᱪᱟᱮᱮ ᱪᱚ ᱞᱟᱹᱱᱫᱜ ᱛᱟᱠᱚᱩᱟ। ᱞᱟᱹᱮᱤᱢ ᱞᱚᱱᱮᱨᱟᱱ ᱟᱭ ᱵᱮᱰᱭᱮ ᱦᱚᱮᱜᱮ ᱫᱱᱠᱫ ᱪᱚ ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲ ᱞᱤᱭᱫᱪᱡ ᱭᱮᱠᱚ ᱯᱤᱯᱨᱟᱹᱩ ᱯᱮᱪ ᱠᱚᱩᱟ।

ᱪᱚᱥᱟᱭ ᱵᱟᱯᱚ ᱰᱫᱛᱫ ᱥᱚᱞᱟᱢᱡ ᱭᱮᱱ ᱯᱮᱠᱵᱟ ᱡᱟᱞᱚᱜ ᱦᱚᱮ ᱪᱚ ᱞᱟᱨ ᱛᱟᱦᱮᱸ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ। ᱱᱚᱩᱟ ᱦᱮᱞᱜᱟᱞ ᱭᱮ ᱥᱮᱯᱮᱪ ᱦᱚᱸ ᱞᱟᱨ ᱛᱟᱦᱮᱸ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ। ᱫᱱᱤ ᱜᱚᱢᱮ ᱭᱮᱨᱟᱜ ᱞᱟᱱᱮ ᱪᱚ ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲ ᱠᱚ ᱜᱚᱢ ᱜᱮ। ᱚᱱᱟ ᱯᱮᱠᱟᱭᱮ ᱵᱟᱯᱫ ᱰᱫᱛᱫ ᱪᱚ ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲ ᱠᱚᱭᱮᱱ ᱞᱤᱪ ᱵᱤᱱᱦᱟ. ᱠᱟᱱᱟᱨ।

ᱟᱪᱚ ᱪᱫᱵᱫᱮᱫᱞ ᱭᱮ ᱜᱟᱰᱟᱨᱮᱱᱟ- ᱱᱮᱥ ᱠᱵᱚᱱ (ᱞᱟᱳᱯᱟ ᱑᱓᱓᱓) ᱞᱚᱭᱳ ᱵᱟᱛᱟ ᱪᱚ ᱞᱟᱹᱜᱤ ᱠᱟᱛᱮ ᱤᱱᱟ. ᱦᱤᱯᱚᱜ ᱜᱮ ᱞᱫᱭᱫᱛᱤ ᱟᱛᱳᱭᱮ ᱵᱟᱛᱟ ᱦᱳᱨᱳᱜ-ᱟ। ᱡᱫᱛᱫᱞ ᱪᱚ ᱵᱟᱯᱫ ᱰᱫᱛᱫ ᱵᱟᱛᱟ।

ᱚᱱᱟ ᱵᱟᱛᱟ ᱪᱚ ᱮᱠᱮᱱ ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲ ᱜᱮᱠᱚ ᱵᱯᱟᱩ-ᱟ। ᱥᱮᱛᱟᱜ ᱠᱵᱚᱱ ᱟᱹᱨᱫᱞ ᱦᱟᱹᱞᱤᱢ ᱵᱟᱛᱟ ᱛᱟᱦᱮᱸᱱᱟ। ᱵᱟᱛᱟᱭᱮ ᱮᱱᱮᱢ ᱥᱮᱭᱮᱡ, ᱚᱱᱚᱢᱦᱮᱸ, ᱠᱟᱛᱵᱟ ᱭᱮᱵᱮᱢ ᱮᱞᱟᱱ ᱯᱟᱜᱳᱵᱟᱭ ᱟᱠᱵᱮᱟ ᱛᱟᱦᱮᱸᱱᱟ। ᱵᱫᱛᱵᱤ ᱞᱮᱯᱟ, ᱚᱱᱚᱢᱦᱤᱹᱨᱟ. ᱞᱮᱯᱟ, ᱥᱟᱹᱦᱮᱪ ᱞᱟᱹᱨᱥᱤ ᱮᱞᱟᱱ ᱭᱮᱨᱟᱜ ᱞᱚᱱᱪᱮᱢ ᱛᱟᱦᱮᱸᱱᱟ। ᱵᱟᱛᱟ ᱰᱟᱺᱛᱤ ᱭᱮ ᱡᱫ ᱪᱟᱜ ᱭᱮᱨᱟᱜ ᱥᱟᱭᱞᱵᱟᱭ ᱛᱟᱦᱮᱸᱱᱟ ᱞᱮᱱᱠᱵᱟᱱ ᱦᱟᱺᱛᱤ ᱵᱟᱹᱩᱭᱟ. ᱠᱤᱭᱤᱡ ᱟᱹᱠᱵᱭᱤᱡ ᱪᱚ ᱞᱟᱳ ᱜᱟᱱᱚᱜ-ᱟ।

ᱵᱟᱛᱟ ᱵᱟ-ᱵᱟᱯᱟᱩ ᱯᱟᱹᱜᱤᱪ ᱯᱟᱛᱟᱭ ᱭᱮ ᱚᱯᱮᱱ ᱜᱚᱞᱠᱮ ᱠᱚ ᱟᱛᱮ ᱞᱤᱪᱰᱟᱹᱳ ᱠᱚᱞᱤᱰᱤ ᱞᱮᱱᱟᱩ ᱮᱱᱟ-

(᱑) ᱱᱚᱭᱮᱱᱪᱭᱚ ᱱᱟᱛᱵ ᱞᱟᱹᱱᱛᱤ (ᱜᱳᱨᱟᱯᱟ ᱵᱟᱛᱟ (ᱵᱟᱭᱥᱮᱛ), (᱒) ᱜᱚᱱᱚᱵᱚᱛᱤ ᱰᱫᱛᱫ (ᱛᱳᱞᱢᱫᱮᱤ) ᱥᱫᱛᱭᱮᱛ, (᱓) ᱱᱚᱱᱪᱚᱯᱟᱯ ᱦᱮᱞᱞᱳᱭᱚᱞ (ᱞᱫᱭᱫᱛᱤ) ᱥᱚᱦᱮᱪ, (᱔) ᱪᱮᱞᱮᱱᱪᱭᱚ ᱱᱟᱛᱵ ᱦᱮᱞᱞᱳᱭᱚᱞ (ᱞᱫᱭᱫᱛᱤ) ᱥᱚᱦᱮᱪ, (᱕)

ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲᱤ ᱥᱟᱶᱦᱮᱫ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱱᱟᱜᱟᱢ

ᱵᱷᱟᱨᱚᱛ ᱫᱤᱥᱚᱢ ᱨᱮᱫᱚ, ᱢᱩᱞᱟ-ᱢᱳᱞᱤ ᱦᱟᱨᱹᱵᱩᱛᱮ, ᱫᱩᱱ ᱞᱮᱠᱟᱱ ᱯᱟᱹᱨᱥᱤ ᱢᱮᱱᱟᱜ ᱟᱠᱟᱫᱟ- ᱚᱥᱴᱨᱤᱠ, ᱫᱨᱟᱵᱤᱲ, ᱤᱱᱰᱳ-ᱤᱭᱩᱨᱳᱯᱤᱭᱚ ᱟᱨ ᱛᱤᱵᱵᱚᱛᱤᱭᱚ-ᱵᱚᱨᱢᱤ। ᱚᱥᱴᱨᱤᱠ ᱜᱷᱟᱨᱚᱸᱡᱽ ᱨᱮᱱᱟᱜ ᱱᱤᱛᱚᱜ ᱯᱟᱹᱨᱥᱤ ᱠᱚᱫᱚ ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲᱤ, ᱢᱩᱱᱰᱟᱨᱤ, ᱦᱳ, ᱠᱷᱟᱲᱤᱭᱟ, ᱵᱷᱩᱢᱤᱡᱽ, ᱠᱳᱲᱟ, ᱠᱩᱠᱩ ᱮᱢᱟᱱ; ᱫᱨᱟᱵᱤᱲ ᱜᱷᱟᱨᱚᱸᱡᱽ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱫᱚ ᱛᱟᱢᱤᱞ, ᱛᱮᱞᱮᱜᱩ, ᱢᱟᱞᱚᱭᱟᱞᱚᱢ, ᱠᱟᱱᱱᱟᱲ ᱮᱢᱟᱱ, ᱟᱨ ᱤᱱᱰᱳ-ᱤᱭᱩᱨᱳᱯᱤᱭᱚ ᱜᱷᱟᱨᱚᱸᱡᱽ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱫᱚ ᱥᱚᱝᱥᱠᱨᱤᱛ, ᱦᱤᱱᱫᱤ, ᱵᱟᱝᱞᱟ, ᱳᱲᱤᱭᱟ, ᱢᱟᱨᱟᱴᱷᱤ, ᱜᱩᱡᱨᱟᱴᱤ, ᱯᱟᱧᱡᱟᱵᱤ ᱮᱢᱟᱱ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ। ᱛᱤᱵᱵᱚᱛᱤᱭᱚ-ᱵᱚᱨᱢᱤ ᱜᱷᱟᱨᱚᱸᱡᱽ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱯᱟᱹᱨᱥᱤ ᱠᱚᱫᱚ ᱱᱟᱹᱜᱟ, ᱛᱷᱟᱰᱳ, ᱜᱮᱨᱚ ᱟᱨ ᱵᱳᱰᱳ ᱯᱟᱹᱨᱥᱤ ᱨᱮᱱᱟᱜ ᱩᱛᱚᱨ ᱯᱩᱨᱩᱵ ᱴᱚᱴᱷᱟ ᱠᱚᱨᱮ ᱨᱚᱲᱚᱜᱚᱜ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ।

ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲᱤ ᱫᱚ ᱱᱚᱣᱟ ᱥᱟᱶᱦᱮᱫ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱟᱹᱰᱤ ᱢᱟᱨᱮ ᱯᱟᱹᱨᱥᱤ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ। ᱱᱚᱣᱟ ᱦᱚᱲᱠᱚ ᱢᱮᱱᱮᱫᱟ, ᱱᱚᱣᱟ ᱫᱚ ᱜᱤᱨᱤᱠ, ᱞᱮᱴᱤᱱ, ᱥᱩᱢᱮᱨᱤᱭᱟᱠ ᱮᱢᱟᱱ ᱯᱟᱹᱨᱥᱤ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱚᱞ-ᱥᱚᱨᱤᱜ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ। ᱢᱮᱱᱠᱷᱟᱱ ᱚᱞ-ᱵᱮ.ᱞᱟᱜ ᱡᱟᱦᱟᱸ ᱥᱟᱹᱵᱩᱫ ᱱᱚᱣᱟ ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲᱤ ᱵᱟ.ᱱᱩᱜᱛᱮ, ᱱᱚᱣᱟ ᱯᱟᱹᱨᱥᱤ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱠᱟᱱᱟᱠᱟ ᱥᱮ ᱥᱟᱶᱦᱮᱫ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱱᱟᱜᱟᱢ ᱞᱟᱹ.ᱨᱤ ᱫᱚ ᱟᱹ.ᱰᱤ ᱢᱩᱥᱠᱤᱞ ᱜᱮᱭᱟ।

ᱱᱟᱜᱟᱢ. ᱫᱚ ᱥᱟᱱᱮᱢ ᱜᱮᱵᱚᱮ ᱵᱟᱭᱵᱟᱨᱟ, ᱥᱟᱶᱦᱮᱫ ᱫᱚ ᱵᱟᱨ ᱞᱮᱠᱟᱛᱮ ᱦᱟ.ᱴᱤᱧ ᱜᱟᱱᱚᱜ-ᱟ। ᱢᱤᱫ ᱫᱚ "ᱨᱚᱲ ᱥᱟᱶᱦᱮᱫ" ᱟᱨ ᱫᱚᱥᱟᱨ ᱫᱚ "ᱚᱞ ᱥᱟᱶᱦᱮᱫ"। ᱟ.ᱫᱤ ᱥᱮᱫᱟᱭ ᱫᱚ ᱚᱠᱟ ᱟ.ᱰᱤ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱦᱚᱲ ᱚᱞ ᱥᱟᱶᱦᱮᱫ ᱫᱚ ᱵᱟᱝ ᱛᱟᱦᱮᱸ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ।

ᱵᱮᱫᱽ, ᱨᱟᱢᱟᱭᱚᱱ, ᱢᱚᱦᱟᱵᱷᱟᱨᱚᱛ ᱮᱢᱟᱱ ᱦᱚᱸ ᱢᱟᱱᱛᱟᱭ ᱫᱚ "ᱨᱚᱲ ᱥᱟᱶᱦᱮᱫ" ᱜᱮ ᱛᱟᱦᱮᱸ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ। ᱟᱸᱡᱚᱢ ᱠᱟᱛᱮ ᱥᱮᱪᱮᱫ ᱦᱩᱨᱩᱜ ᱦᱚᱛᱮᱛᱮ 'ᱵᱮᱫᱽ' ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱟᱨ ᱢᱤᱫ ᱧᱩᱛᱩᱢ ᱫᱚ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ 'ᱥᱨᱩᱛᱤ' ᱚᱱᱟ ᱞᱮᱠᱟᱛᱮ ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲᱤ ᱛᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱦᱚᱸ ᱢᱟᱨᱮ ᱥᱟᱶᱦᱮᱫ ᱫᱚ 'ᱨᱚᱲ' ᱛᱮᱜᱮ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ। ᱜᱟᱢ ᱠᱟ.ᱦᱱᱤ, ᱵᱤᱱᱛᱤ ᱵᱟᱹᱠᱷᱮᱱ, ᱥᱮᱨᱮᱧ-ᱚᱱᱚᱲᱦᱮ, ᱠᱩᱫᱩᱢ ᱮᱢᱟᱱ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱡᱟᱹᱨᱩᱡ ᱫᱚ ᱢᱩᱬᱦᱮ ᱢᱩᱬᱦᱮ ᱦᱚᱨ ᱦᱚᱨᱟᱛᱮ ᱠᱚ ᱫᱚᱦᱚ ᱟᱠᱟᱫᱟ। ᱨᱚᱲ ᱛᱟᱞᱟ ᱛᱮᱜᱮ। ᱱᱚᱣᱟᱜᱮ ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲᱤ ᱛᱮᱭᱟᱜ 'ᱨᱚᱲ ᱥᱟᱶᱦᱮᱫ' ᱫᱚ। ᱚᱞ ᱥᱟᱶᱦᱮᱫ ᱞᱮᱠᱟᱛᱮ 'ᱨᱚᱲ ᱥᱟᱶᱦᱮᱫ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱜᱚᱱᱚᱝ ᱦᱚᱸ ᱱᱟᱥᱮᱦᱚᱸ ᱵᱟᱝ ᱠᱚᱢ-ᱟ।

ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲᱤ ᱛᱮ ᱚᱞ ᱥᱟᱶᱦᱮᱫ ᱫᱚ ᱛᱟᱦᱮᱸ ᱠᱷᱟᱱ ᱮᱦᱚᱵᱚᱵ ᱟᱠᱟᱱᱟ ᱢᱤᱫ ᱠᱟᱛᱷᱟ ᱛᱮ ᱚᱱᱟ ᱫᱚ ᱵᱟᱝ ᱯᱟ.ᱨᱟ.ᱜᱚᱜ-ᱟ। ᱟᱫᱚᱢ ᱦᱚᱨᱚᱠᱚ ᱯᱟ.ᱨ-ᱟ, ᱵᱤᱨ-ᱵᱟᱱᱮᱞᱟ ᱛᱤᱯᱠᱟ ᱢᱩᱨᱢᱩ ᱵᱟᱝᱢᱟ ᱥᱟᱛᱟᱢ ᱛᱮᱨ ᱚᱞ-ᱵᱮᱞᱮᱫ ᱛᱟᱦᱮᱸ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ। ᱢᱤᱫ ᱵᱟᱨ ᱨᱩᱥᱤᱠᱟ ᱜᱟᱨᱟᱱᱮᱦᱟᱨ ᱠᱚᱦᱚ ᱥᱮᱨᱮᱧ, ᱚᱱᱚᱲᱦᱮ ᱮᱢᱟᱱ ᱠᱚ ᱚᱞᱮᱫ ᱛᱟᱦᱮᱸ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ; ᱢᱮᱱᱠᱷᱟᱱ ᱡᱷᱟᱹᱡᱤ ᱥᱚᱫᱚᱨ ᱵᱟᱹᱭᱛᱮ ᱟᱨᱟ ᱠᱚ ᱫᱚ ᱛᱟᱨ ᱦᱟ.ᱵᱤᱢ ᱵᱟᱭᱵᱟᱨ ᱟᱠᱟᱱᱟ, ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲᱤ ᱥᱟᱶᱦᱮᱫ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱱᱟᱜᱟᱢ ᱫᱚ ᱵᱟᱨ ᱦᱟ.ᱴᱤᱧᱛᱮ ᱦᱟ.ᱴᱤᱧ ᱜᱟᱱᱚᱜ-ᱟ। ᱢᱤᱫ ᱢᱤᱥᱚᱱᱟᱨᱤ ᱠᱚ ᱚᱠᱛᱮ ᱟᱨ ᱫᱚᱥᱟᱨ ᱫᱚ ᱱᱟᱶᱟ ᱚᱠᱛᱮ। ᱑᱘᱖᱒ ᱥᱟᱞ ᱦᱟ.ᱵᱤᱢ ᱫᱚ ᱢᱤᱥᱚᱱᱟᱨᱤ ᱠᱚ ᱚᱠᱛᱮ ᱟᱨ ᱚᱱᱟ ᱛᱟᱭᱚᱢ ᱫᱚ ᱱᱟᱶᱟ ᱚᱠᱛᱮ, ᱱᱚᱣᱟ ᱵᱮᱱᱟᱣ ᱢᱮᱱᱛᱮ ᱡᱟᱦᱟᱸ ᱦᱚᱸ ᱨᱮ ᱟᱞᱜᱟ ᱠᱚᱜ-ᱟ।

ᱢᱤᱥᱚᱱᱟᱨᱤ ᱚᱠᱛᱮ.ᱜ ᱵᱟᱵᱚᱛᱨᱮ ᱟᱠᱷᱨᱮ, ᱑᱘᱕᱕ ᱥᱟᱞᱨᱮ ᱟᱢᱮᱨᱤᱠᱟᱱ ᱵᱮᱯᱴᱤᱥᱴ ᱡᱷᱚᱞᱚᱨᱮ ᱢᱤᱥᱚᱱᱟᱨᱤ ᱥᱤᱥᱴᱟᱨᱤᱭᱟ ᱫᱚ ᱥᱚᱛᱟᱥᱥᱟ ᱢᱩᱞᱮᱥᱥᱚᱨᱟ ᱨᱮ ᱢᱤᱫᱤᱭᱟ.ᱜ ᱡᱟ.ᱜᱟᱨ ᱢᱩᱭᱤᱢ ᱞᱮᱫᱟ। ᱚᱱᱟ ᱢᱤᱥᱚᱱ ᱨᱮᱱ ᱡᱟ-ᱡᱟᱞᱟᱵᱟᱹᱢ Rev J. Phillips ᱫᱚ ᱞᱮᱫᱟ। ᱑᱘᱔᱕ ᱥᱟᱞᱨᱮ ᱢᱤᱫᱤᱭᱟ.ᱜ ᱯᱩᱛᱷᱤ ᱡᱷᱟᱹᱯᱟ ᱥᱚᱫᱚᱨᱞᱮᱫᱟ, ᱡᱩᱛᱩᱢ ᱫᱚ 'A Santal Primer' ᱱᱚᱣᱟᱜᱮ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲᱤ ᱛᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱯᱟ.ᱦᱤᱞ ᱩᱛᱟ.ᱨ ᱯᱩᱛᱷᱤ ᱫᱚ। ᱤᱝᱨᱮᱡᱤ ᱛᱮ ᱚᱞ ᱟᱠᱟᱱ ᱨᱮᱦᱚᱸ ᱯᱩᱛᱷᱤ ᱨᱮ ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲᱤ ᱥᱟᱵᱟᱫ ᱟᱨ ᱠᱟᱛᱷᱟ ᱜᱟᱵᱟᱨ ᱠᱚ ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲᱤ ᱛᱮ ᱟᱨ ᱵᱟᱝᱞᱟ ᱦᱚᱨᱚᱯᱷ ᱛᱮ ᱡᱷᱟᱹᱯᱟ ᱟᱠᱟᱱᱟ। ᱯᱟᱹᱦᱤᱞ ᱥᱟᱶᱦᱮᱫ ᱫᱚᱥᱟᱨ ᱯᱩᱛᱷᱤ ᱡᱷᱟᱹᱯᱟ ᱟᱠᱟᱱᱟ। ᱯᱟᱹᱨᱥᱤᱛ ᱥᱟᱶᱦᱮᱫ ᱫᱚᱥᱟᱨ ᱯᱩᱛᱷᱤ ᱫᱚ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ— Sequel to a Santal Primer (1850) ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲᱤ ᱥᱮᱨᱮᱧ ᱯᱟ.ᱜᱟᱹᱫ ᱱᱚᱣᱟ ᱠᱷᱮ ᱫᱚ ᱮᱫᱚᱦᱚᱵ ᱯᱩᱛᱷᱤ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ।

ᱯᱷᱤᱞᱤᱯᱥ ᱥᱟᱦᱮᱵᱟᱜ ᱛᱮᱥᱟᱨ ᱯᱩᱛᱷᱤ ᱫᱚ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ “An Introduction to the Santali Language” (1852) ᱱᱚᱶᱟ ᱫᱚ ᱢᱤᱫᱴᱟᱹᱝ ᱨᱚᱱᱚᱲ ᱯᱩᱛᱷᱤ ᱯᱩᱛᱷᱤ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ᱾ ᱢᱮᱱᱠᱷᱟᱱ ᱥᱟᱵᱟᱫᱽ, ᱠᱟᱛᱷᱟ ᱜᱟᱵᱟᱱ ᱟᱨ ᱵᱤᱱᱛᱤ ᱠᱚ ᱠᱷᱟᱴᱚ ᱢᱚᱪᱷᱟ ᱛᱮ ᱵᱟᱝᱞᱟ ᱞᱤᱯᱤ ᱛᱮ ᱟᱠᱟᱱᱟ᱾ ᱯᱮᱱᱮ ᱯᱩᱛᱷᱤ ᱜᱮ The Calcutta School Book Societies Press ᱠᱷᱚᱱ ᱪᱷᱟᱯᱟ ᱥᱚᱫᱚᱨᱟᱠᱟᱱᱟ᱾

ᱱᱚᱛᱮ ᱩᱛᱚᱨ ᱵᱷᱟᱨᱚᱛ ᱨᱮᱦᱚᱸ ᱪᱟᱨᱪ ᱢᱤᱥᱚᱱᱟᱨᱤ ᱥᱳᱥᱟᱭᱴᱤ ᱫᱚ ᱑᱘᱖᱗ ᱥᱟᱞ ᱠᱷᱚᱱ ᱦᱚᱲ ᱦᱚᱯᱚᱱ ᱛᱟᱞᱟᱨᱮ ᱠᱟᱹᱢᱤ ᱮᱦᱚᱵ ᱠᱮᱫᱟ᱾ ᱚᱱᱟ ᱢᱤᱥᱚᱱ ᱨᱮᱱ ᱥᱟᱦᱮᱵ E. L. Puxley ᱫᱚ ᱑᱘᱖᱘ ᱨᱮ ᱢᱤᱫᱴᱟᱹᱝ Dictionary’ᱜ ᱪᱷᱟᱯᱟ ᱥᱚᱫᱚᱨ ᱠᱮᱫᱟ᱾ ᱧᱩᱛᱩᱢ ᱫᱚ “A Bocavulary of the Santali Language” ᱤᱱᱟᱹ. ᱵᱮᱜᱚᱨ, Puxley ᱥᱟᱦᱮᱵ ᱫᱚ ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲᱤ ᱛᱮ ᱵᱟᱭᱵᱮᱞ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱱᱟᱜᱟᱢ, Gospel of Mathew ᱟᱨ ᱟᱭᱢᱟ ᱤᱥᱠᱩᱞ ᱯᱟᱲᱦᱟᱣ ᱯᱩᱛᱷᱤ ᱚᱞ ᱠᱟᱛᱮᱜ ᱩᱪᱟᱹᱲ ᱠᱮᱫᱟ᱾

ᱵᱟᱹᱨ-ᱵᱟᱹᱨᱛᱮ ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲ ᱴᱚᱴᱷᱟ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱦᱟᱸᱥᱮ ᱱᱟᱥᱮ ᱢᱤᱥᱚᱱ ᱠᱚ ᱵᱮᱨᱮᱫ ᱤᱫᱤ ᱠᱮᱫᱟ ᱟᱨ ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲᱤ ᱛᱮ ᱚᱞ ᱯᱟᱲᱦᱟᱣ ᱦᱚᱸᱠᱚ ᱯᱟᱥᱱᱟᱣ ᱠᱮᱫᱟ᱾ ᱠᱷᱟᱱ, ᱚᱞ ᱵᱮ.ᱞ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱠᱟᱹᱢᱤ ᱦᱚᱸ ᱵᱟᱹᱲᱛᱤ ᱮᱱᱟ᱾ ᱑᱘᱕᱕ ᱨᱮ Dr. C. R. Lepsus ᱫᱚ ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲᱤ ᱯᱟᱹᱨᱥᱤ ᱞᱟᱹᱜᱤᱫ Standard ᱦᱚᱨᱚᱯᱮ ᱠᱩᱫᱟᱹᱣ ᱞᱮᱫᱟ ᱟᱨ Puxley ᱥᱟᱦᱮᱵᱽ ᱜᱮ ᱞᱟᱦᱟ ᱚᱱᱟ ᱦᱚᱨᱚᱯ ᱫᱚᱭ ᱵᱮᱵᱦᱟᱨ ᱞᱮᱫ ᱛᱟᱦᱮᱸ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ᱾

ᱵᱮᱯᱴᱤᱥᱴ ᱢᱤᱥᱚᱱ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱟᱨ ᱢᱤᱫ ᱧᱩᱛᱩᱢᱟᱱᱟᱜ ᱠᱟᱹᱢᱤ ᱫᱚ ᱑᱘᱖᱗ ᱨᱮ ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱞ ᱯᱚᱨᱜᱚᱱᱟ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱵᱮᱱᱟᱜᱟᱹᱲᱤᱭᱟ. ᱨᱮ ᱢᱤᱥᱚᱱ ᱵᱮᱥᱮᱫ᱾ ᱚᱱᱟ ᱢᱤᱥᱚᱱ ᱨᱮᱱ Rev. L. O. Skrefsrud (ᱠᱮᱨᱟᱯ ᱥᱟᱦᱮᱵᱽ) ᱫᱚ ᱤᱥᱠᱩᱞᱨᱮ ᱯᱟᱲᱦᱟᱣ ᱞᱟᱹᱜᱤᱫ ‘ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱞᱤ ᱯᱟᱹᱦᱤᱞ ᱯᱩᱛᱷᱤ’, ‘ᱫᱚᱥᱟᱨ ᱯᱩᱛᱷᱤ’, ‘ᱦᱩᱰᱤᱧ ᱨᱟᱠᱟᱵ ᱯᱩᱛᱷᱤ’ ᱟᱨ ᱥᱮᱨᱮᱧ ᱯᱩᱛᱷᱤᱭ ᱛᱟᱭᱚᱨ ᱞᱮᱫᱟ᱾ ᱩᱱᱤᱭᱟᱜ ᱜᱮ ᱵᱮᱱᱟᱣᱟᱠ ᱠᱷᱚᱱ ᱑᱘᱗᱓ ᱨᱮ “A Grammer of the Santali Language ᱟᱨ ᱵᱮᱱᱟᱜᱟᱹᱲᱤᱭᱟ. ᱠᱷᱚᱱ ᱑᱘᱘᱗ ᱨᱮ “ᱦᱚᱲ ᱠᱚᱨᱮᱱ ᱢᱟᱨᱮ ᱦᱟᱯᱲᱟᱢ ᱠᱚ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱠᱟᱛᱷᱟ” ᱩᱪᱟᱹᱲ ᱞᱮᱱᱟ᱾ ‘ᱦᱟᱯᱲᱟᱢ ᱠᱚ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱠᱟᱛᱷᱟ’ ᱫᱚ ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲᱤᱛᱮ ᱚᱞ ᱟᱠᱟᱱᱟ ᱟᱨ ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲ ᱦᱚᱯᱚᱱᱟᱜ ᱟᱹ.ᱨᱤ-ᱪᱟᱹ.ᱞᱤ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱠᱟᱛᱷᱟ, ᱠᱳᱞᱮᱭᱟᱱ ᱦᱟᱫᱟᱢᱮ ᱞᱟᱹᱜ ᱟᱠᱟᱫ ᱞᱮᱠᱟ,

ᱱᱟᱯᱟᱭᱛᱮ ᱥᱚᱫᱚᱨ ᱟᱠᱟᱱᱟ᱾ ᱛᱟᱭᱚᱢᱛᱮ ᱱᱚᱶᱟ ᱢᱤᱥᱚᱱ ᱠᱷᱚᱱᱜᱮ P.O. Boding ᱥᱟᱦᱮᱵᱟᱜ ‘ᱦᱚᱲ ᱠᱟᱹᱦᱱᱤ ᱠᱚ’(᱑᱙᱒᱕), Material for Santali Grammer (1924), Santali Grammer for Beginners, A Santal Dictionary (1925-29) ᱢᱚᱬᱮ ᱦᱟᱹᱴᱤᱧ ᱛᱮ ᱩᱪᱟᱹᱲ ᱟᱠᱟᱱᱟ᱾ ᱢᱟᱱᱚᱛᱟᱱ R. Rosenland-ᱟᱜ ‘ᱦᱚᱲ ᱨᱚᱲ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱵᱮᱠᱨᱚᱱ’ ᱦᱚᱸ ᱱᱚᱸᱰᱮ ᱠᱷᱚᱱᱜᱮ ᱑᱙᱖᱖ ᱨᱮ ᱪᱷᱟᱯᱟ ᱥᱚᱫᱚᱨ ᱞᱮᱱᱟ᱾

ᱵᱮᱱᱟᱜᱟᱹᱲᱤᱭᱟ ᱢᱤᱥᱚᱱ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱟᱨ ᱢᱤᱫᱴᱟᱹᱝ ᱧᱩᱢᱟᱱᱟᱜ ᱠᱟᱹᱢᱤ ᱫᱚ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲᱤᱛᱮ ‘ᱦᱚᱲ ᱦᱚᱯᱚᱱ ᱨᱮᱱ ᱯᱮᱲᱟ’ ᱧᱩᱛᱩᱢᱛᱮ ᱯᱚᱛᱨᱤᱠᱟ ᱩᱪᱟᱹᱲ᱾ ᱚᱱᱟ ᱫᱚ ᱑᱘᱙᱐ ᱥᱟᱞᱨᱮ᱾ ᱯᱟᱥᱮᱫ ᱠᱷᱟᱱ ᱱᱚᱶᱟᱜᱮ ᱯᱟᱹᱦᱤᱞ ᱩᱛᱟᱹᱨ ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲᱤ ᱯᱚᱛᱨᱤᱠᱟ ᱫᱚ᱾ ᱑᱙᱐᱙ ᱥᱟᱞᱨᱮ ᱱᱚᱶᱟ ᱫᱚ ᱦᱟᱯᱮ ᱞᱮᱱᱟ᱾ ᱚᱱᱟᱜᱮ ᱑᱙᱗᱗ ᱥᱟᱞ ᱠᱷᱚᱱ “ᱯᱮᱲᱟ ᱦᱚᱲ” ᱧᱩᱛᱩᱢᱛᱮ ᱟᱨᱦᱚᱸ ᱩᱪᱟᱹᱲᱚᱜ ᱮᱦᱚᱵ ᱮᱱᱟ ᱟᱨ ᱱᱤᱛ ᱦᱟᱹᱵᱤᱡ ᱩᱪᱟᱹᱲᱚᱜ ᱠᱟᱱ ᱜᱮᱭᱟ᱾

ᱢᱤᱥᱚᱱᱟᱨᱤ ᱥᱟᱦᱮᱵᱽ ᱠᱚᱣᱟᱜ ᱟᱨ ᱢᱤᱫ ᱜᱟᱶᱛᱟ, Free Church of Scotland ᱢᱤᱥᱚᱱ ᱦᱚᱸ ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲᱤ ᱯᱟᱹᱨᱥᱤ ᱞᱟᱹᱜᱤᱫ ᱫᱚ ᱵᱮᱥ ᱜᱮᱭ ᱠᱟᱹᱢᱤ ᱟᱠᱟᱫᱟ᱾ ᱚᱱᱟ ᱢᱤᱥᱚᱱ ᱨᱮᱱ Rev. A. Compbell ᱫᱚ ᱯᱳᱠᱷᱳᱨᱤᱭᱟᱹ. ᱠᱷᱚᱱ ‘ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱞᱤ ᱯᱟᱲᱦᱟᱣ ᱯᱩᱛᱷᱤ- (ᱯᱟᱹᱦᱤᱞ, ᱫᱚᱥᱟᱨ, ᱛᱮᱥᱟᱨ ᱦᱟᱹᱴᱤᱧ), ᱜᱤᱫᱽᱨᱟᱹ. ᱥᱤᱠᱷᱟᱹᱣ ᱞᱮᱠᱟᱱᱟᱜ ᱯᱩᱛᱷᱤ “ᱯᱟᱦᱟ-ᱯᱳᱦᱳ”, “ᱯᱤᱨᱟᱹᱝ-ᱯᱟᱨᱟᱝ”, ᱛᱷᱟᱨ ᱮᱛᱟᱱ ᱛᱷᱟ” (ᱯᱟᱹᱦᱤᱞ ᱫᱚᱥᱟᱨ ᱦᱟᱹᱴᱤᱧ) ᱩᱪᱟᱹᱲ ᱞᱮᱱᱟ; ᱮᱠᱮᱱ ᱤᱱᱟᱹ. ᱫᱚ ᱵᱟᱝ, Compbeil ᱥᱟᱦᱮᱵ ᱫᱚ “ᱡᱷᱟᱹ.ᱣᱨᱟᱹ.ᱜ” ᱧᱩᱛᱩᱢᱛᱮ ᱢᱤᱫᱴᱟᱹᱝ ᱯᱚᱛᱨᱤᱠᱟᱭ ᱩᱪᱟᱹᱲᱮᱫ ᱛᱟᱦᱮᱸᱫ᱾ ᱤᱱᱟᱨᱮ ᱫᱚ ᱚᱱᱚᱞ, ᱚᱱᱚᱲᱦᱮᱸ, ᱠᱩᱫᱩᱢ ᱟᱨ ᱦᱚᱲ ᱦᱚᱯᱚᱱᱟᱜ ᱱᱟᱱᱟ ᱦᱩᱱᱟᱹᱨ ᱮᱴᱠᱮᱸᱴᱚᱬᱮ ᱠᱚ ᱪᱷᱟᱯᱟ ᱥᱚᱫᱚᱨᱚᱜ ᱠᱟᱱ ᱛᱟᱦᱮᱸ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ᱾ Compbell ᱟᱜ ᱟᱨ ᱢᱤᱫ ᱧᱩᱢᱟᱱᱟᱜ ᱯᱩᱛᱷᱤ ᱫᱚ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ “A Santali-English Dictionary (1899)

ᱢᱤᱥᱚᱱᱟᱨᱤ ᱠᱚᱣᱟᱜ ᱚᱱᱟ ᱚᱠᱛᱮᱨᱮ ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲ ᱦᱚᱯᱚᱱ ᱦᱚᱸ ᱮᱠᱟᱞ ᱛᱷᱤᱨ-ᱛᱷᱟᱨ ᱫᱚ ᱵᱟᱝᱠᱚ ᱛᱟᱦᱮᱸ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ᱾ ᱩᱱᱠᱩ ᱦᱚᱸ ᱠᱟᱜᱚᱡᱽ ᱠᱚᱞᱚᱢ ᱟᱛᱮ ᱠᱚ ᱧᱤᱨ ᱟᱯᱜᱚ ᱞᱮᱱᱟ ᱥᱟᱦᱮᱵᱮᱫ ᱡᱟᱹᱦᱤᱨᱮ᱾ ᱩᱱᱠᱩ ᱚᱱᱚᱞᱤᱭᱟᱹ. ᱠᱚ ᱢᱩᱫᱽᱨᱮ ᱥᱤᱥᱴᱚᱢ ᱨᱮᱱ ᱨᱟᱢᱫᱟᱥ ᱴᱩᱰᱩ ‘ᱨᱮ.ᱥᱠᱟ.’-ᱟᱜ “ᱠᱷᱮᱨᱣᱟᱞ ᱵᱚᱝᱥᱚ ᱫᱷᱚᱨᱚᱢ

ᱯᱩᱛᱷᱤ ᱫᱚ ᱪᱷᱟᱯᱟ ᱥᱚᱫᱚᱨ ᱞᱮᱱᱟ ᱑᱙᱖᱖ ᱥᱟᱞᱨᱮ। ᱮᱱ ᱥᱮᱨᱢᱟ ᱜᱮ ᱱᱩᱭ ᱫᱚ Calcuttta University ᱠᱷᱚᱱ ᱰᱤ. ᱞᱤᱴ ᱢᱟᱹᱱ-ᱮ ᱧᱟᱢ ᱞᱮᱫᱟ। ᱱᱩᱭᱣᱟᱜ ᱟᱭᱢᱟ ᱚᱞ ᱱᱤᱛᱦᱚᱸ ᱫᱚᱦᱚ ᱜᱤᱰᱤᱜᱮ ᱢᱮᱱᱟᱜ-ᱟ।

ᱚᱱᱠᱟᱜᱮ ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱞ ᱯᱚᱨᱜᱚᱱᱟ ᱨᱮᱱ ᱟᱹᱜᱤᱞ ᱚᱱᱚᱲᱦᱤᱸᱭᱟᱹ ᱯᱟᱣᱩᱞ ᱡᱩᱡᱷᱟᱹᱨ ᱥᱚᱨᱮᱱᱟᱜ ᱚᱱᱚᱲᱦᱮᱸ "ᱵᱟᱦᱟ ᱰᱟᱹᱞᱣᱟᱹᱜ", ᱢᱭᱩᱨᱵᱷᱚᱸᱡ ᱨᱮᱱ ᱢᱟᱱᱚᱛᱟᱱ ᱨᱚᱜᱷᱩᱱᱟᱛᱷ ᱢᱩᱨᱢᱩ-ᱟᱜ "ᱦᱚᱲ ᱥᱮᱨᱮᱧ" ᱟᱨ ᱯᱩᱨᱩᱞᱤᱭᱟ ᱨᱮᱱ ᱨᱟᱡᱮᱱᱫᱨᱚᱱᱟᱛᱷ ᱦᱮᱢᱵᱨᱚᱢᱟᱜ "ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱞᱤ ᱠᱟ ᱚᱨᱟᱢᱟᱱ" ᱯᱮᱱᱮ ᱯᱩᱛᱷᱤᱜᱮ ᱑᱙᱖᱙ ᱨᱮ ᱪᱷᱟᱯᱟ ᱥᱚᱫᱚᱨ ᱟᱠᱟᱱᱟ। ᱨᱟᱡᱮᱱᱫᱨᱚ ᱱᱟᱛᱷ-ᱟᱜ ᱯᱩᱛᱷᱤ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱧᱩᱛᱩᱢ ᱫᱚ ᱡᱟᱦᱟᱸ ᱜᱮ ᱠᱟᱱ, ᱱᱚᱣᱟ ᱫᱚ ᱢᱤᱫᱴᱟᱹᱝ ᱱᱟᱯᱷᱚᱚᱟ ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲᱤ ᱵᱤᱮᱛᱟ ᱯᱩᱛᱷᱤᱜᱮ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ। ᱚᱮᱟᱠᱚ ᱯᱟᱮᱜᱮ ᱑᱙᱕᱙ ᱨᱮ "ᱪᱷᱚᱴᱟᱱᱟᱜᱯᱩᱨ ᱫᱮᱥ ᱢᱟᱹᱡᱷᱤᱭᱟᱜ ᱠᱟᱛᱷᱟ" ᱧᱩᱛᱩᱢᱟᱱ ᱯᱩᱛᱷᱤ ᱪᱷᱟᱯᱟ ᱟᱠᱟᱱ ᱛᱟᱦᱮᱸ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ। ᱱᱚᱣᱟᱥᱮ ᱫᱚ ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲ ᱦᱩᱞ ᱟᱨ ᱫᱮᱥ ᱛᱟᱵᱚᱢ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱠᱟᱛᱷᱟ ᱠᱚ ᱢᱮᱱᱟᱜ-ᱟ। ᱚᱱᱠᱟᱜᱮ ᱑᱙᱕᱕ ᱨᱮ ᱢᱟᱱᱚᱛᱟᱱ ᱪᱚᱢᱛᱚᱱᱵᱚ ᱦᱮᱢᱵᱨᱚᱢ 'ᱠᱩᱢᱟᱨ ᱚᱞᱟᱜ "ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱞ ᱯᱚᱨᱜᱚᱱᱟ, ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱞ ᱟᱨ ᱯᱟᱦᱟᱲᱤᱭᱟᱹ. ᱠᱚ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱤᱛᱤᱦᱟᱥ" ᱪᱷᱟᱯᱟ ᱞᱮᱱᱟ।

ᱡᱟᱦᱟᱸ ᱡᱚᱠᱷᱚᱱ ᱯᱤᱥᱚᱢ ᱯᱷᱩᱨᱜᱟᱹᱞ ᱞᱟᱹᱜᱤᱫ ᱵᱷᱟᱨᱚᱛ ᱡᱟᱠᱟᱛ ᱞᱟᱲᱟᱭ ᱥᱟᱹᱨᱯᱤ ᱟᱠᱟᱱᱟ, ᱚᱱᱟ ᱚᱠᱛᱮᱜᱮ ᱯᱚᱸᱵᱤᱛ ᱨᱚᱜᱷᱩᱱᱟᱛᱷ ᱢᱩᱨᱢᱩ-ᱟᱜ "ᱵᱤᱫᱩ-ᱪᱟᱸᱫᱟᱱ" ᱑᱙᱕᱖ "ᱠᱷᱮᱨᱣᱟᱞ ᱵᱤᱨ" ᱑᱙᱖᱐ ᱜᱟᱵᱟᱱ ᱯᱩᱛᱷᱤ ᱩᱪᱷᱟᱹᱱᱮᱱᱟ। ᱚᱱᱠᱟᱜᱮ W. G. Archer ᱟᱨ ᱜᱷᱟᱯᱟᱞ ᱜᱟᱢᱟᱞᱤᱭᱚᱥ ᱥᱚᱨᱮᱱ ᱛᱤᱠᱤᱱᱟᱜ ᱑᱙᱔᱕ ᱨᱮ "ᱦᱚᱲ ᱥᱮᱨᱮᱧ" ᱟᱨ "ᱫᱚᱝ ᱥᱮᱨᱮᱧ" ᱑᱙᱔᱙ ᱨᱮ "ᱦᱚᱲ ᱠᱩᱫᱩᱢ"; ᱢᱟᱱᱚᱛᱟᱱ S. C. Murmu -ᱟᱜ ᱑᱙᱖᱖ ᱨᱮ "ᱜᱟᱢ ᱠᱟᱹᱦᱮᱤ" ᱟᱨ ᱑᱙᱕᱙ ᱨᱮ "ᱦᱚᱲ ᱜᱤᱫᱧᱨᱟᱹ ᱮᱮᱢ", ᱤᱥᱴᱤᱵᱷᱤᱮ ᱦᱤᱠᱤᱢ ᱢᱩᱨᱢᱩ-ᱟᱜ "ᱠᱟᱨᱟᱢ ᱵᱤᱮᱛᱟ" ᱟᱨ "ᱪᱟᱪᱷ ᱪᱷᱟᱹᱴᱵᱟᱹᱨ" ᱯᱩᱛᱷᱤ ᱑᱙᱖᱒ ᱨᱮ ᱩᱪᱷᱟᱹᱱ ᱟᱠᱟᱱᱟ। ᱚᱮᱟ ᱚᱠᱛᱮᱜᱮ R. R. Kisku ᱨᱟᱯᱟᱡᱟᱜ "ᱦᱟᱫᱢᱟ-ᱟᱜ ᱟᱛᱚ (ᱟᱨ ᱠᱟᱥᱴᱮᱵᱟᱨᱥ ᱚᱞᱟᱜ "ᱦᱟᱫᱢᱟᱡ ᱵᱷᱤᱞᱮᱡᱧ" ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱛᱚᱨᱡᱚᱢᱟ) ᱑᱙...... ᱨᱮ ᱪᱷᱟᱯᱟ ᱥᱚᱫᱚᱨ ᱟᱠᱟᱱᱟ। ᱱᱚᱣᱟ ᱫᱚ ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲ ᱦᱩᱞ ᱪᱮᱛᱟᱱ ᱨᱮ ᱚᱞ ᱟᱠᱟᱱ ᱢᱤᱫᱴᱟᱹᱝ ᱵᱷᱤᱜᱮ ᱩᱯᱮᱱᱟᱥ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ।

ᱱᱚᱛᱮ ᱩᱱ ᱚᱠᱛᱮᱜᱮ ᱟᱨ ᱢᱤᱫ ᱟᱹᱜᱤᱞ ᱚᱱᱚᱲᱦᱤᱸᱭᱟᱹ ᱥᱮᱨᱮᱧ ᱚᱱᱚᱲᱦᱮᱸ ᱟᱨ ᱜᱟᱵᱟᱱ ᱚᱞ ᱠᱟᱛᱮ ᱵᱤᱦᱟᱨ-ᱵᱮᱝᱜᱚᱞ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱦᱚᱭ-ᱦᱤᱸᱥᱤᱫ-ᱮ ᱟᱸᱫᱧᱠᱟᱢ ᱪᱟᱵᱟᱞᱮᱫᱟ; ᱩᱱᱟ ᱫᱚ ᱠᱟᱱᱟᱭ ᱥᱟᱹᱫᱷᱩ ᱨᱟᱢᱪᱟᱸᱫ ᱢᱩᱨᱢᱩ। ᱢᱮᱱᱠᱷᱟᱱ ᱩᱱ ᱦᱟᱹᱵᱤᱡ ᱩᱱᱟᱭᱟᱜ ᱯᱩᱛᱷᱤ ᱫᱚ ᱢᱤᱫᱴᱟᱹᱝ ᱦᱚᱸ ᱵᱟᱝ ᱩᱪᱷᱟᱹᱱ ᱟᱠᱟᱱ ᱛᱟᱦᱮᱸ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ। ᱩᱱᱟ ᱫᱚ ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲᱤ ᱯᱟᱹᱨᱥᱤ ᱞᱟᱹᱜᱤᱫ "ᱢᱚᱸᱢᱮᱧ ᱫᱤᱸᱫᱮᱥ ᱟᱹᱠ" ᱧᱩᱛᱩᱢᱚᱮ ᱢᱤᱫ ᱞᱮᱠᱟᱱᱟᱜ ᱟᱠᱷᱚᱨ ᱦᱚᱸᱭ ᱛᱮᱭᱟᱨ ᱞᱮᱫᱟ।

ᱱᱚᱶᱠᱟ ᱠᱟᱛᱮᱜᱮ ᱥᱤᱴᱮᱥᱮᱱᱟ ᱑᱙᱖᱒ ᱥᱟᱞ। ᱯᱤᱥᱚᱢ ᱯᱷᱩᱨᱜᱟᱹᱞ ᱮᱱᱟ। ᱢᱤᱥᱚᱱᱟᱹᱨᱤ ᱥᱟᱦᱮᱛᱧ ᱠᱚᱵᱚᱜ ᱠᱟᱹᱢᱤ ᱠᱟᱹᱥᱮᱨ ᱦᱚᱸ ᱜᱩᱴᱨᱟᱹᱵ ᱦᱮᱡ ᱮᱱᱟ। ᱫᱤᱦᱟᱹᱨ ᱥᱚᱨᱠᱟᱹᱨ ᱦᱚᱛᱮᱛᱮ ᱮᱱ ᱥᱮᱨᱢᱟ ᱠᱷᱚᱵᱚᱨᱮᱜᱮ (᱑᱙᱕᱒) ᱮᱦᱚᱵ ᱮᱱᱟ "ᱦᱚᱲ ᱥᱚᱢᱫᱤᱯᱧ" ᱧᱩᱛᱩᱢᱛᱮ ᱠᱷᱚᱵᱚᱨ ᱥᱟᱠᱟᱢ ᱩᱪᱷᱟᱹᱱ। ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲᱤ ᱯᱟᱹᱨᱥᱤ ᱟᱨ ᱥᱟᱦᱤᱛ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱞᱟᱹᱠᱛᱤᱭᱮᱱᱟᱨᱮ ᱱᱚᱣᱟ ᱯᱚᱛᱨᱤᱠᱟ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱮᱢᱮᱢ ᱫᱚ ᱥᱚᱱᱮ ᱟᱠᱷᱚᱨᱛᱮ ᱚᱞ ᱛᱟᱦᱮᱸᱱᱟ। "ᱦᱚᱲ ᱥᱚᱢᱫᱤᱯᱧ" ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱯᱤᱞ ᱯᱟᱹᱨᱥᱮ ᱧᱟᱢ ᱠᱟᱛᱮ ᱱᱟᱶᱟ ᱱᱟᱶᱟ ᱚᱱᱚᱞᱤᱭᱟᱹ-ᱚᱱᱚᱲᱦᱤᱸᱭᱟᱹ. ᱠᱚ ᱩᱫᱩᱜᱮᱱᱟ ᱟᱨ ᱱᱤᱯᱩᱱᱚᱥᱟ ᱥᱟᱦᱤᱛ ᱯᱩᱛᱷᱤ ᱦᱚᱸ ᱩᱪᱷᱟᱹᱱᱚᱜ ᱮᱦᱚᱵ ᱮᱱᱟ।

ᱯᱚᱱᱚᱛ ᱞᱮᱠᱟᱛᱮ ᱫᱚ ᱫᱤᱦᱟᱹᱨ, ᱵᱮᱝᱜᱚᱞ, ᱟᱥᱟᱢ ᱟᱨ ᱟᱥᱟᱢ ᱨᱮᱜᱮ ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲ ᱦᱚᱯᱚᱱ ᱫᱚ ᱢᱮᱱᱟᱜ ᱠᱚᱣᱟ। ᱚᱱᱟᱛᱮ ᱯᱚᱱᱚᱛ ᱞᱮᱠᱟᱛᱮ ᱥᱟᱹᱦᱤᱛ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱱᱟᱜᱟᱢ ᱞᱟᱹ.ᱨ ᱞᱮᱠᱷᱟᱱ ᱫᱩᱫᱩᱡᱧᱨᱮ ᱥᱚᱦᱞᱮ ᱦᱚᱸᱨ ᱯᱟᱱᱛᱮᱨᱮᱱᱟᱜ-ᱟ।

ᱢᱟᱱᱚᱛᱟᱱ ᱱᱟᱨᱟᱭᱚᱬ ᱥᱚᱨᱮᱱ 'ᱛᱚᱱᱮ ᱥᱩᱛᱟᱹᱢ' ᱫᱚ ᱫᱤᱦᱟᱨ ᱨᱮᱱ ᱡᱚᱛᱚ ᱠᱷᱚᱱ ᱧᱩᱛᱩᱢᱟᱱ ᱚᱱᱚᱲᱦᱤᱸᱭᱟᱹᱜ ᱛᱟᱦᱮᱸ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ। ᱩᱱᱟ ᱫᱚ ᱚᱞ ᱦᱚᱛᱮᱛᱮ ᱥᱚᱨᱠᱟᱹᱨ ᱥᱮᱫ ᱠᱷᱚᱱ ᱟᱹᱯᱷᱤᱱᱠᱟᱹᱨ. ᱯᱮᱱᱥᱚᱱ-ᱮ ᱧᱟᱢᱮᱫ ᱛᱟᱦᱮᱸ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ। ᱱᱤᱛ ᱫᱚ ᱩᱱᱟ ᱫᱟᱹ.ᱱᱩᱜᱮᱨᱟᱹ। ᱩᱱᱤᱭᱟᱜ ᱟᱞᱮᱠᱷᱟᱹ ᱚᱞᱠᱚ ᱢᱩᱫᱷᱤᱨᱮ. ᱑᱙᱕᱖ ᱨᱮ "ᱜᱤᱨᱟᱹ.", ᱑᱙᱕᱑ ᱨᱮ "ᱠᱤᱨᱛᱟᱹ.ᱱ ᱠᱟ.ᱞᱤ", ᱑᱙᱕᱕ ᱨᱮ "ᱟᱥᱟᱲ ᱫᱤᱱᱛᱤ", ᱚᱱᱚᱲᱦᱮᱸ ᱯᱩᱛᱷᱤ ᱩᱪᱷᱟᱹᱱ ᱟᱠᱟᱱᱟ। ᱢᱟᱱᱚᱛᱟᱱ ᱫᱤ. ᱫᱷᱤᱢᱟᱱ ᱥᱟᱦᱩ 'ᱥᱚᱢᱤᱨ'-ᱟᱜ "ᱫᱩᱞ ᱢᱩᱱᱫᱤ." (᱑᱙᱕᱔), "ᱯᱤᱥᱚᱢ ᱫᱟᱫᱟ" (᱑᱙᱕᱔), "ᱥᱮᱛᱟᱜ" (᱑᱙᱘᱘) ᱮᱢᱟᱱ ᱢᱤᱫ ᱤᱥᱤ ᱜᱟᱱ ᱯᱩᱛᱷᱤ ᱩᱪᱷᱟᱹᱱ ᱟᱠᱟᱱ ᱛᱟᱦᱮᱸᱱᱟ। ᱚᱱᱠᱟᱜᱮ ᱫᱟᱞᱯᱠᱤᱥᱞᱟ ᱫᱟᱥᱠᱮ 'ᱚᱨᱢᱟᱱ;-ᱟᱜ ᱠᱟᱹ.ᱦᱮᱤ ᱯᱩᱛᱷᱤ "ᱠᱩᱠᱢᱩ"

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᱢᱟᱨᱟᱝ ᱚᱱᱚᱲᱦᱤᱭᱟᱹ ᱱᱟᱨᱟᱭᱚᱱ ᱥᱚᱨᱮᱱ 'ᱛᱚᱲᱮ ᱥᱩᱛᱟᱹᱢ'

ᱡᱟᱦᱟᱸᱭ ᱚᱱᱚᱞᱤᱭᱟᱹ ᱟᱨ ᱚᱱᱚᱲᱦᱤᱭᱟᱹ ᱠᱚᱣᱟᱜ ᱮᱱᱮᱢ ᱛᱮ ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲᱤ [illegible] ᱞᱮᱠᱟ ᱦᱟᱨᱟ ᱟᱠᱟᱱᱟ, ᱩᱱᱠᱩ [illegible] ᱱᱟᱨᱟᱭᱚᱱ ᱥᱚᱨᱮᱱ 'ᱛᱚᱲᱮ ᱥᱩᱛᱟᱹᱢ'-ᱟᱜ [illegible] ᱠᱟᱱᱟ। ᱮᱠᱮᱱ ᱚᱱᱚᱲᱦᱤᱭᱟᱹ [illegible], ᱚᱱᱚᱞᱤᱭᱟᱹ, ᱠᱟᱹᱦᱱᱤᱭᱟᱹ [illegible] (Novelist) ᱞᱮᱠᱟᱛᱮᱦᱚᱸ [illegible] ᱠᱟᱱᱟ।

(᱑)

[illegible] ᱑᱙᱗᱗ [illegible]

[illegible] Supply Inspector [illegible] (M.L.A.) [illegible]

(୨)

[illegible]

[illegible]

(୪)

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]